



---

## Uploaded to VFC Website

~ October 2012 ~

---

This Document has been provided to you courtesy of Veterans-For-Change!

Feel free to pass to any veteran who might be able to use this information!

For thousands more files like this and hundreds of links to useful information, and hundreds of "Frequently Asked Questions, please go to:

[Veterans-For-Change](#)

---

*Veterans-For-Change is a 501(c)(3) Non-Profit Corporation  
Tax ID #27-3820181*

***If Veteran's don't help Veteran's, who will?***

We appreciate all donations to continue to provide information and services to Veterans and their families.

[https://www.paypal.com/cgi-bin/webscr?cmd=\\_s-xclick&hosted\\_button\\_id=WGT2M5UTB9A78](https://www.paypal.com/cgi-bin/webscr?cmd=_s-xclick&hosted_button_id=WGT2M5UTB9A78)

---

**Note:**

VFC is not liable for source information in this document, it is merely provided as a courtesy to our members.

**Item ID Number** 03133 ☐ **Not Scanned**

**Author**

**Corporate Author** Bionetics Research Labs, Incorporated

**Report/Article Title** Evaluation of Carcinogenic, Teratogenic, & Mutagenic Activities of Selected Pesticides and Industrial Chemicals. Volume 1. Carcinogenic Study

**Journal/Book Title**

**Year** 1968

**Month/Day** August

**Color** ☐

**Number of Images** 401

**Description Notes** Documents were filed together by Alvin Young under the label "Evaluated Effects of Chemicals in SEA". See Item 3005. Report submitted under contracts PH43-64-57 and PH43-67-735 with the National Cancer Institute.

Evaluation of Carcinogenic, Teratogenic, and Mutagenic Activities  
of Selected Pesticides and Industrial Chemicals. Volume I. Carcinogenic  
Study

Bionetics Research Labs, Incorporated

Prepared for  
National Cancer Institute

August 1968

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
National Technical Information Service

**NTIS**

BIBLIOGRAPHIC DATA SHEET		1. Report No. NCI-DCCP-CG-1973-1-1	2.	PB 223 159	
4. Title and Subtitle Evaluation of Carcinogenic, Teratogenic, & Mutagenic Activities of Selected Pesticides and Industrial Chemicals. Volume I: Carcinogenic Study				5. Report Date Completion-Aug 1968	
7. Author(s)				8. Performing Organization Rept. No.	
9. Performing Organization Name and Address Bionetics Research Laboratories 7300 Pearl Street Bethesda, Maryland 20014				10. Project/Task/Work Unit No.	
				11. Contract/Grant No. PH 43-64-57 PH 43-67-735	
12. Sponsoring Organization Name and Address National Cancer Institute Division of Cancer Cause & Prevention Carcinogenesis Program Bethesda, Maryland 20014				13. Type of Report & Period Covered FINAL 1963 - Aug. 1968	
15. Supplementary Notes Concept - Dr. Paul Kotin and Dr. Hans Falk, NIH Initial Planning - Dr. A. J. Pallotta and Dr. E. Ross Hart, BRL				14.	
16. Abstracts Vol. I evaluates the carcinogenic potential of 130 commercial pesticides which have been used in part as insecticides, herbicides, & fungicides. A total of over 20,000 mice were used in the experiment. Eighteen virgin males & 18 virgin females from hybrid strains (B6AKF1 and B6C3F1) were selected for a test on each compound for each route of administration used. An equal number of mice served as untreated controls for both routes & another group of 36 served as vehicle controls for each solvent. Two types of 18-month studies were carried out: 1) a single s.c. injection in 0.05 ml of suspension in nape of neck at 28th day of age; 2) daily oral stomach tube administration from 7th to 28th day of age, and thereafter mixed in feed. MTD calculated on average body weight per group was determined in a preliminary acute toxicity study. No doses above 1,000 mg/kg were studied, except N-Propyl isome at 2,000 mg/kg. Urethane was studied at a total dose of 3 mg/mouse (cont.)					
17. Key Words and Document Analysis. 17a. Descriptors					
Bioassay		Reticulum Cell Sarcoma			
Carcinogens		Pulmonary Neoplasms			
Pesticides		DDT			
Mice		Chlorohydrocarbons			
Toxicology		Thiocarbamates			
Liver Neoplasms		Environments			
Herbicides		Halohydrocarbons			
Fungicides					
17b. Identifiers/Open-Ended Terms					
B6AKF1 Hybrid Mice					
B6C3F1 Hybrid Mice					
Dual clean/dirty corridor system					
Pesticide analysis					
Pesticide Residue					
17c. COSATI Field/Group 06-Biological & Medical Sciences 07-Chemistry					
18. Availability Statement  Release Unlimited				19. Security Class (This Report) UNCLASSIFIED	
				20. Security Class (This Page) UNCLASSIFIED	
				21. No. of Pages	
				22. Price	



16. Abstracts (continued)

(158 mg/kg). A low incidence of spontaneous neoplastic disease was observed in both control groups. All compounds used as positive controls when administered orally were carcinogenic. Only urethane and ethylene imine were carcinogenic by s.c. route. Each test compound category had at least one active member with the exception of the Herbicide S-Triazine group. The most predominant tumor was the hepatoma. The detailed presentation of the pathologic findings invites further analysis by the reader.

## NOTICE

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED FROM THE BEST COPY FURNISHED US BY THE SPONSORING AGENCY. ALTHOUGH IT IS RECOGNIZED THAT CERTAIN PORTIONS ARE ILLEGIBLE, IT IS BEING RELEASED IN THE INTEREST OF MAKING AVAILABLE AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE.

# VOLUME I

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE	
INTRODUCTION .....	1
THE PROBLEM OF EVALUATION OF CHEMICAL CARCINOGENESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS .....	4
DESIGN OF EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE .....	8
Chemical Compounds, Analytical Techniques Used and Purity .....	8
Strain of Mice .....	21
Husbandry and Facilities .....	21
Staff .....	24
Diet .....	25
Method of Study .....	27
Compound Preparation .....	28
Dose Level Determination .....	28
Feed Mixing .....	30
Initial Dosage Level Used .....	31
Observations .....	40
Controls .....	40
Pathology - Necropsy and Histological Procedures .....	42
Pathology - Nomenclature .....	46
Statistics .....	50
RESULTS .....	53
Mode of Tabulation .....	53
Incidence of Neoplastic and Incidental Diseases in Negative Control Mice .....	56
Incidence of Neoplastic and Incidental Diseases in Positive Control Mice .....	60
Incidence of Neoplastic and Incidental Diseases in Experimental Mice .....	63
REFERENCES .....	89
CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY SUMMARY SHEETS.....	101

## LISTING OF TABLES

TABLE I	Chemical Compounds Studied, by Code Number, Common and Chemical Name, Source and Date Received, Label Information and Constants, How They Were Used, and Analytical Techniques Employed.
TABLE II	Chemical Compounds Studied, Classified Generally by Use.
TABLE III	Nutrients and Ingredients of the Diet.
TABLE IV	List of Chemical Compounds Studied, with Code Number, Common and Chemical Name, Dosage Level Studied, and Vehicle or Solvent Used.
TABLE V	Body Weight Changes During Oral Administration.
TABLE VI	Distribution of Compounds by Room Number, Showing Specific Controls.
TABLE VII	Number of Expected Tumors and Minimum Tumor Incidence in Subcutaneous Study Mice That Can Be Regarded as Significant at $P=.05$ and $P=.01$ Levels for Specified Numbers of Mice Necropsied in the Study Group.
TABLE VIII	Number of Expected Tumors and Minimum Tumor Incidence in Oral Study Mice That Can Be Regarded as Significant at $P=.05$ and $P=.01$ Levels for Specified Numbers of Mice Necropsied in the Study Group.
TABLE IX	Comparison of Columns in Result Tables with Items Appearing on Pathology Summary Sheets.
TABLE X	Sample Pathology Summary Sheet with Item Numbers for Reference with Table IX.
TABLE XI	Results for Negative Control Mice.
TABLE XII	Other Tumors Found in Negative Control Mice.
TABLE XIII	Incidental Lesions Found in Negative Control Mice.
TABLE XIV	Statistical Evaluation of Total Tumors and the Three Most Prevalent Tumors in Animals Receiving Positive Control Compounds.
TABLE XV	Results for Positive Control Mice.
TABLE XVI	Statistical Evaluation of Total Tumors and the Three Most Prevalent Tumors in Animals Receiving Experimental Compounds.
TABLE XVII	Results for Insecticides: Carbamates.
TABLE XVIII	Results for Insecticides: DDT Type.
TABLE XIX	Results for Insecticides: Other Chlorinated Hydrocarbons.
TABLE XX	Results for Insecticides: Synergists.

LISTING OF TABLES (cont.)

TABLE XXI	Results for Insecticides: Various Structures.
TABLE XXII	Results for Herbicides: S-Triazines.
TABLE XXIII	Results for Herbicides: Urea Derivatives.
TABLE XXIV	Results for Herbicides: Growth Regulators.
TABLE XXV	Results for Herbicides: Growth Regulators 2,4-D Type.
TABLE XXVI	Results for Herbicides and Other Agricultural Chemicals.
TABLE XXVII	Results for Fungicides/Acaricides: Chlorinated Phenols.
TABLE XXVIII	Results for Fungicides: Nitrobenzene Derivatives.
TABLE XXIX	Results for Fungicides: Quinones.
TABLE XXX	Results for Fungicides: Thiophthalimides.
TABLE XXXI	Results for Fungicides: Dithiocarbamate Compounds.
TABLE XXXII	Results for Fungicides: Various Structures.
TABLE XXXIII	Results for Rodenticides: Various Structures.
TABLE XXXIV	Results for Industrial Chemicals used in Rubber Industry: Accelerators.
TABLE XXXV	Results for Industrial Chemicals used in Rubber Industry: Antioxidants.
TABLE XXXVI	Results for Other Industrial Chemicals and Intermediates of Interest.

## PREFACE

This study, "Evaluation of the Carcinogenic, Teratogenic and Mutagenic Activities of Selected Pesticides and Industrial Chemicals," was initiated under Contract PH 43-64-57, and continued under Contract PH 43-67-735 with the National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health. Planning was started in 1963 and the work completed by August 1968.

The original concept for the necessity of such a study arose in the minds of Drs. Paul Kotin and Hans Falk. The former was Associate Director, Carcinogenesis Studies Branch, National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health. To these two workers and to Project Officers appointed by Dr. Kotin, notably Drs. M. Klein, J. DiPaolo, I. Mitchell and R. Bates, a great deal of thanks is due for their continued helpful criticism, guidance and advice during the entire experimental study. Final details in individual parts of the study remained in the hands of the scientific staff of BRL. The joint initial planning of the study was between the above mentioned workers and Drs. A. J. Pallotta and E. Ross Hart of BRL. In previous reports individual names have not been mentioned; the following persons should rightfully be acknowledged for their participation in this study.

The chemistry aspects of the study were under the direction of Dr. L. Fishbein assisted by Mr. Walt Zielinski, Jr., and Mr. R. Thomas with the technical assistance of Mr. J. Fawkes, Miss M. Cavanaugh, Miss M. Liu, Mr. T. Welsko, Mrs. P. Jones and Mr. L. Martin.

The teratogenesis studies were conducted under the supervision of Dr. K. D. Courtney with the technical assistance of Miss. S. Sieber, Mrs. M. E. Bryan and Mrs. K. H. Fields.

The experimental microbial genetics studies were conducted under the direction of Dr. R. D'Giovanni Donnelly with the assistance of Mrs. S. Kolbye.

Carcinogenic screening aspects were under the supervision of Dr. L. Petrucelli, assisted by Mr. P. Davenport, Mr. J. Carter and Mr. N. Acuff with the technical assistance of Mr. J. Farmer.

Pathology studies were directed by Dr. J.R.M. Innes, assisted by Dr. B. Ulland, Dr. A. Valerio and Mr. D. Cameron. Hematologic examinations were performed by Dr. J. Switzer and Mrs. B. Rininger. Statistical analyses were done by Mrs. G. Spitz.

Finally, the monumental task of preparing all the interim reports and this final report could not have been accomplished without the critical eyes and technical writing skills of Mr. R. Guttmacher and Miss C. Kalk.

## INTRODUCTION

By: Dr. Paul Kotin, Director  
National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences  
Research Triangle Park, North Carolina

The design of any broad-base bioassay involving a large number of chemical compounds requires a number of compromises to assure the procurement of maximal information regarding the specific end-point sought. In the present study, the alternatives - large numbers of animals for study of a few compounds in depth or the bioassay of a large number of compounds using only few groups each - were considered. In the light of realities, the latter approach was selected because the large number of classes of chemicals in use as pesticides, let alone the much larger number of compounds, directed us to a system of priorities for this investigation based on (a) the degree of suspicion on the basis of chemical structure and carcinogenicity, (b) evidence of toxicity described in the literature suggesting potential hazards to man, or (c) the overwhelming worldwide use of the chemicals.

The relationship of mutagenesis, teratogenesis and carcinogenesis to one another has not been clarified as yet on the fundamental levels; however, sufficient concordances exist to make the selection of these separate endpoints in a single study desirable.

The selection of species and strain was similarly a matter of compromise, particularly since most of the chemicals had been tested in rats over long-term periods. We felt that the availability of these data on rats provided a bonus for future evaluations resulting in our selection of mice. Agreements and disagreements in the results would contribute to the general body of knowledge relating to species specificity and where the data were contradictory the possibility of exploiting these for comparative biochemical and pharmacological studies seemed very attractive. The rat and mouse show numerous areas of congruity in past studies in carcinogenesis, while admittedly the many differences which have been reported in the literature have distressed us retrospectively in proportion to our understanding of the underlying basic mechanisms of metabolism.



In the final design of the protocol, we were not unmindful of potential criticism based on the limited number of dose levels and animals used per sex and strain; however, great reliance was placed on our use of positive controls and indeed the data clearly indicate that this concept provided the distinctions that were anticipated.

We recognize that all workers in the field of carcinogenesis should strive to establish experimental approaches and protocols that would permit quantitative as well as qualitative extrapolation of laboratory findings to man. The latter has been only partially achieved, the former not at all. Within the framework of a primary screen, we believe the data are sufficiently informative to warrant both our discussion and conclusions included in this manuscript. They should stimulate confirmatory research and refinements by other investigators while, at the same time, alerting manufacturers and users to the until now unsuspected potential hazard to their health as well as the health of the general population.

The initiated are aware and the less initiated quickly become aware that all experimental chemical carcinogenesis studies bear two categories, occasionally closer to art than to science, often hotly disputed, and always highly personal. They are 1. the pathologist's criteria and classification of tumors - - (and let us remember that the pathologist's interpretation is an ultimate assay) and 2. the experimental design used - - (which includes selection of animal species, mode of exposure to potential carcinogens, duration of exposure, group sizes and so forth).

For these reasons and because of the emotional charge carried by these reasons, the viewpoint of the senior pathologist of this study, Dr. J.R.M. Innes, is presented in this section in order to make clear the bases of this study.

THE PROBLEM OF EVALUATION OF CHEMICAL CARCINOGENESIS  
IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS

By: J. R. M. Innes, Sc.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.C. Path., F.R.S.E.

The evaluation of chemical carcinogenesis has been dubious with regard to extrapolating data derived from animals to man.

This applies not only to cancer, but to experimental studies of other human diseases - pharmacologic, physiologic, chemotherapeutic, neurologic, virologic and pathologic. A special report by the National Academy of Sciences entitled 'Problems in the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Hazard from the Use of Food Additives' <sup>1</sup> is devoted to this subject. The publication contains the views of many well-known experimentalists who have contributed to evaluating techniques and data obtained in carcinogenic assays. Additional information is contained in the Cantarow Report <sup>2</sup> to the NCI. A few of the highly important issues brought out in these reports are of significance to this report and are summarized.

It has been fully established that differences in carcinogenic responses are associated with the species and strain of experimental animal used, the organs or tissues affected by a tumor, the dosage of the compound used and the route of administration. When all these factors are considered, it is found that past methodology has revealed only compounds which produce easily detectable degrees of carcinogenesis. One of the great issues is how to detect compounds which are weak carcinogens. While there are no arguments about the carcinogenic activity of such compounds as some polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, urethane, ethionine, senecio alkaloids, dimethylamine nitrosamine and many others, there is debate on the activity of chemicals reported to be weak carcinogens.

Inescapably, evaluation of pathologic lesions in any experimental animal is a crux of the problem. The pathologist must possess a high degree of competence, not only in diagnosis of neoplastic conditions in experimental animals, but in all incidental diseases which occur in any particular species, strain and sex during a life span. As a baseline, there must be profound knowledge derived from necropsy examination and histologic study on large numbers of untreated animals of whatever species and strain are used. This has been accomplished in the two hybrid strains of mice used in our project. No prior study of this magnitude has been done on these two strains and therefore, the data which are being presented have a formidable value in the field of experimental pathology.

Of available laboratory animals used in such studies in the past, most have been done on mice. For example, the referenced NAS report states that 283 publications dealt with the carcinogenic activity of dibenzanthracene; 177 were done in mice, 57 in rats, 19 in rabbits, 18 in fowls, 4 in guinea pigs and 2 in monkeys. The reasons are obvious. The small size of the mouse makes it easy to keep large numbers and there is ready availability of both well-known inbred strains and mice random-bred by commercial suppliers. High metabolic rate and brief life span are additional advantages.

No matter how many species are used in experimental work, the results cannot be extrapolated directly to man, i.e., to define what compounds would present hazards to man. This is true even if monkeys are used; they are simian, not human, primates. A chemical compound can be carcinogenic in one species and inactive in another. The hamster and guinea pig are relatively resistant to carcinogenic action of several compounds which produce tumors in rats and mice, though it is rare for compounds to be carcinogenic for hamsters and inactive for rats and mice. However, there are few known compounds which are active in mice and inactive in rats, or vice versa.

Under ideal conditions, where available funds and facilities are of no concern, carcinogenic assay could be planned using generous numbers of many different species of laboratory animals, perhaps also dogs and monkeys. But, in a massive attack such as in this screening project, where 130 pesticides were simultaneously tested in over 20,000 mice, this would be beyond economic reasonableness. Further, in such preliminary screening for carcinogenic action, the use of dogs and monkeys is prohibitive for several reasons. The cost would be so high that not enough animals could be used. More important, there is the question of time; dogs and monkeys would have to be kept under observation for 8-10 years or longer to achieve cancer incidence age.

Based on our experience in this study, much information can be obtained by using only mice. From the data obtained, subsequent experiments could be planned with attention to different dosage levels and to the use of other laboratory animals. Now that extensive knowledge has been gained of the incidence of spontaneous diseases (including tumors) in the two hybrid strains we chose, the use

of these in further carcinogenic studies should be continued. The question arises as to whether other inbred strains of mice should be included in concurrent experiments, preferable mice with a known low incidence, for example, of mammary and lung tumors, leukemia, and reticulum cell sarcoma. A cancer resistant strain<sup>3</sup> might also be employed.

Another problem concerns what numbers of animals should be used in any experimental group, and this was analyzed in the first report<sup>1</sup> mentioned (quoting Boyland and also Vos). In the present study 18 males and 18 females from each hybrid strain were arbitrarily selected for a test on each chemical compound for each route of administration. Whether these numbers were adequate should be apparent from our final pathologic evaluation.

It is clear that in the case of well-known carcinogenic compounds such as urethane, which was used as one positive control, no statistical analysis is necessary; the incidence of tumors in the mice was 100%. Tumors of the lungs, liver and Harderian gland occurred either singly or in combination with others. Our problem was to assess activity of border-line cases and this is a determination of great concern to all workers in the experimental cancer field.

In our project, virgin males and females from each hybrid strain were used. While this is the common practice in most experimental studies on cancer, it is well known that in female virgin mice, kept for 18 months or longer, there is a complete disruption of the estrous cycle and sexual functions. Consequently, it was not surprising to find in our experimental mice a variety of lesions (not neoplastic) at 18 months which affected the genital organs of both males and females.

It has been suggested before that a monogamous paired breeding colony should always be used in any experimental study of toxicity and carcinogenesis. If this is done, the sexual cycle in mice is normal and hormonal influences need not come into the picture. The effects of any compound on fertility can be observed and possible teratologic effects can be evaluated. In addition, pups from one generation may be maintained for 18 months to evaluate the effect of compound administration over their entire life span, including the period of lactation for those compounds which are excreted in the milk.<sup>2</sup> Although some experiments of this

type were conducted under this contract, economic considerations prohibited this approach in screening such a large number of compounds.

Finally, when mice are used for carcinogenic assay tests, just how do we decide that a compound is carcinogenic? For a compound such as urethane, there can be no doubt. For compounds with less striking results, the problem is more difficult. The incidence of all types of spontaneous tumors occurring in untreated mice because of their advanced age must be known as a baseline. Chemical compounds do not usually incite the production of new tumors but only an increase in incidence of tumors which occur spontaneously, and usually in one organ. Urethane is an exception, as shown in our tables. In the opinion of many, for a compound to be designated as carcinogenic it must produce a significant increase in the incidence of one tumor which affects predominantly one organ or tissue. One of the issues to be decided is what increase in incidence of such a tumor affecting one organ is significant? Another issue concerns the question of malignancy. If carcinogenicity is defined only in terms of production of malignant tumors, the fact that benign tumors may increase mortality is overlooked. More important, there are many "malignant" tumors in mice which do not metastasize via hematogenous or lymphatic paths, but they are transplantable. Further, hepatoma may kill without pulmonary metastasis, by local invasiveness.

Since all of the factors mentioned above are controversial, we have attempted to present the data from this study in such detail, as suggested by Mantel<sup>4</sup>, that it may be interpreted from several viewpoints, i.e., according to varying criteria of carcinogenicity.

We leave it to the reader to use it as he sees fit.

## DESIGN OF EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE

Chemical Compounds Studied, Analytical Techniques Used and Purity

Table I presents the list of chemical compounds studied by code number. It includes common and chemical name, source and date received, label information and constants, how the chemicals were used and what analytical techniques were employed. Duplicate compounds studied were:

Compounds 069 and 126 (2-Mercaptobenzothiazole)

Compound 069 was studied at 215 mg/kg in 0.5% gelatin whereas compound 126 was studied at 1,000 mg/kg in DMSO subcutaneously.

Compounds 093 and 128 (2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline)

In the case of compound 093, the solvent DMSO was used, whereas in compound 128, 0.5% gelatin was used.

Compounds 027 and 092 (Piperonyl butoxide)

Compound 027 was studied at 100 mg/kg in corn oil subcutaneously and at 100 mg/kg orally, whereas compound 092 was studied at 1,000 mg/kg in corn oil subcutaneously and 464 mg/kg orally.

TABLE I  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
024	Simazine	2-Chloro-4,6-bis-(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine	Geigy 7/27/64	m.p. 224-225° Lot #FL-654ARS-1493A-64 99.1 %	U. A. R.	I. R.
025	Propazine	2-Chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-1,3,5-triazine	Geigy 7/27/64	98% Lot #FL-202ARS-1403A-64 m.p. 212-214°	U. A. R.	I. R.
026	Captan	N-Trichloromethylthio-4-cyclohexene-1,2-dicarboximide	Chevron 7/27/64	(Tech) m.p. 168-170°	U. A. R.	I. R.
027	Piperonyl butoxide	$\alpha$ -[2-(2-n-Butoxyethoxy)-ethoxy]-4,5-methylenedioxy-2-propyl toluene	Penick 7/27/64	80% of this compound 20% related compounds	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
028	Piperonyl sulfoxide	1,2-Methylenedioxy-2[2-octyl sulfinyl propyl]-benzene	Penick 7/27/64	Lot #115-MBO-2 88% this compound 12% related compounds	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
029	N-Propyl isome	Di-n-Propyl-3-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene 1,2-dicarboxylate	Penick 7/27/64	b.p. 170-275° /1 mm	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
030	2,4-D Isopropyl ester	2,4-Dichlorophenoxy acetic acid, isopropyl ester	Dow 7/27/64	Lot #072442 99%	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
031	2,4-D Butyl ester	2,4-Dichlorophenoxy acetic acid, n-butyl ester	Dow 7/27/64	99%	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
032	2,4-D Isooctyl ester	2,4-Dichlorophenoxy acetic acid, isooctyl ester	Dow 7/27/64	97%	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
034	Urethane	Ethyl carbamate	Aldrich 7/27/64	m.p. 48.5-50°	Recrystallized to m.p. 50° C. before use	I. R. ; G-C
047	Sevin	1-Naphthyl-N-methyl carbamate	Union Carbide 7/27/64	m.p. 138.5-141°	Recrystallized to m.p. 141-142° C. before use	I. R. ; G-C
048	IIC	Isopropyl-N-phenyl carbamate	Pittsburgh Plate Glass 7/27/64	100% m.p. 90°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
049	SDDC	Sodium diethyldithiocarbamate	M-C-B 7/29/64	m.p. 94-96°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
050	Dowcide-7	2,3,4,5,6-Pentachlorophenol	Dow 7/29/64	Lot #9802 90% (m.p. 186-188°)	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC; G-C
U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography						



TABLE I (Continued)  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
051	Zineb	Zinc ethylene bis thiocarbamate	DuPont 7/29/64	97% Lot #T-90492-68	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC; G-C
052	o,p'-DDD	2-(o-Chlorophenyl)-2-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dichloroethane	Aldrich 7/29/64	m. p. 77-78°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
053	Diuron	3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethyl-urea	DuPont 7/29/64	m. p. 158-159°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
054	Dodine	n-Dodecylguanidine acetate	American Cyanamid 7/29/64	m. p. 134-136°	U. A. R.	I. R.
056	Maneb	Manganese ethylene bis thiocarbamate	DuPont 7/29/64	96% Lot #TMSSR 272	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
057	Maleic hydrazide	1,2-Dihydropyridazine-3,6-dione	U. S. Rubber 7/29/64	Lot #118 m. p. 297-300°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
058	Thiram	Tetramethylthiuram disulfide or bis (dimethylthiocarbamyl) disulfide	E. K. 7/29/64	m. p. 154-156°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
059	Monuron	3-(p-Chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethyl urea	DuPont 7/29/64	95% Lot #80403-F	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
060	PCNB	Pentachloronitrobenzene	Baker 7/29/64	m. p. 144-146°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
061	2,4,5-T	2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxy acetic acid	Diamond Alkali 7/29/64	98% Tech m. p. 149-151°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
062	Ferbam	Ferric dimethyl dithiocarbamate	DuPont 7/29/64	97% Lot #5179-111	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
063	2,4-D	2,4-Dichlorophenoxy acetic acid	Aldrich 7/29/64	90% m. p. 136-140° Lot #5179-111	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
065	p,p'-DDT	2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane	Aldrich 7/29/64	m. p. 107.5-108.5°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
066	Atrazine	2-Chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine	Gelgy 7/29/64	Lot #FL-2179ARS-1403A-64 98.2% m. p. 172-174°	U. A. R.	I. R.
067	p,p'-DDD	2,2-Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dichloroethane	Aldrich 7/29/64	m. p. 108.5-109°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
068	Ethyl tellurac	Tellurium diethyldithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 7/29/64	m. p. 108-118°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC

U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography

TABLE I (Continued)  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
069	Captax	2-Mercaptobenzothiazole	R. T. Vanderbilt 7/29/64	m. p. 164-175°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
070	Ethyl zimate	Zinc-diethyldithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 7/29/64	m. p. 171-182.5°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
071	_____	Phenyl isothiocyanate	E. K. 7/29/64	b. p. 99-100, 5/15mm	U. A. R.	I. R.
072	Perthane	1,1-Bis(p-ethylphenyl)-2,2-dichloroethane	Rohm & Haas 8/14/64	Lot #6895 95%; m. p. 38-40°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
073	Chloranil	Tetrachloro-p-benzoquinone	E. K. 8/14/64	m. p. 292-294°	U. A. R.	I. R.
074	Altax	Benzothiazyl disulfide	R. T. Vanderbilt 8/14/64	m. p. 159-170°	U. A. R.	I. R.
075	Unads	Tetramethyl thiuram monosulfide	R. T. Vanderbilt 8/14/64	m. p. 103-114°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
076	Dichlone	2,3-Dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone	Naugatuck 8/14/64	(Tech) 95% m. p. 188-191°	U. A. R.	I. R.
077	Dieryl	3,4'-Dichloro-2-methyl acrylanilide	Niagara 8/14/64	Lot #5 m. p. 121-126°	U. A. R.	I. R.
078	_____	Ethylene Imine	Dow 8/17/64	b. p. 55.5-57°/760 mm	U. A. R.	I. R.
079	Nabam	Disodium ethylenedisithiocarbamate	Rohm & Haas 8/20/64	Lot #3280 93%	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC; G-C
080	Agerite DPPD	Diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64	m. p. 145-152°	U. A. R.	I. R.
081	Vancide PB	1,2,3-Trichloro-4,6-dinitrobenzene	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64	m. p. 86-88°	U. A. R.	I. R.

U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography

TABLE I (Continued)  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
082	Bismate	Bismuth dimethyldithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64	m.p. >228° (dec)	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
083	Redax	N-Nitrosodiphenylamine	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64	m.p. 63-66°	U. A. R.	I. R.
084	—————	2,3,4,6-Tetrachlorophenol	M-C-B 9/21/64	m.p. 57-60°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; GLC; TLC
085	Hercules-7531	3-(Hexahydro-4,7-methano-indan-5-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea	Hercules 9/21/64	95% m.p. 165-168° Lot #AEY, 165	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
086	Folpet	N-Trichloromethylthiophthalimide	Chevron 9/21/64	m.p. 173-176° 88%	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
087	Tillam-6-E	Propyl ethyl-n-butyl thiocarbamate	Stauffer 9/21/64	78% active component 22% inert components	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
088	Ledate	Lead Dimethyldithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64	m.p. >310° (dec)	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
089	Amitrol	3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole	E. K. 9/21/64	m.p. 140-152°	U. A. R.	I. R.
090	Zetax	Zinc salt of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64	m.p. >300°	U. A. R.	I. R.
091	Sulfads	Dipentamethylene thiuram hexasulfide	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64	m.p. 115-120°	U. A. R.	I. R.
092	Butacide	Piperonyl butoxide in solvent vehicle	Fairchild 9/21/64		U. A. R.	G-C
093	Botran	2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline	Upjohn 9/21/64	m.p. 192-194° Lot #2092M, BAC-093	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
094	Karathane	Dinitro(1-methylheptyl)-phenyl crotonate	City Chemical 9/21/64	78% b.p. 138-140° /0.05 mm	U. A. R.	
095	—————	2-(2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxy)-propionic acid	M-C-B 9/21/64	m.p. 176-178°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C

U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography

TABLE I (Continued)  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
096	Mirex	Dodecachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2H-cyclobuta[cd] pentalene	City Chemical 9/21/64	98% m. p. approx. 485°	U. A. R.	
097	Onal; dowieide 2S	2,4,6-Trichlorophenol	E. K. 9/21/64	m. p. 67-68°	U. A. R.	I. R.; G-C; TLC
098	Avadex	2,3-Dichloroallyl diisopropyl thiolcarbamate	Monsanto 9/21/64	b. p. 146-150°/9 mm	U. A. R.	I. R.; G-C
099	Cumate	Copper dimethyl dithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64	m. p. >325°	U. A. R.	I. R.; TLC
100	Mucocchloric acid	$\alpha, \beta$ -Dichloro- $\beta$ -formyl acrylic acid	Allied Chem 9/21/64	m. p. 125-127°	U. A. R.	I. R.
101	_____	2-Sec.-butyl-4,6-dinitro phenol	M-C-B 9/21/64	95-98% m. p. 30-40°	U. A. R.	I. R.; G-C; TLC
102	Agerite Powder	Phenyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamine	R. T. Vanderbilt 9/21/64		U. A. R.	I. R.
103	Rotenone	Tubatoxin	Aldrich 9/29/64	90% m. p. 178-183°	U. A. R.	
104	_____	Biphenyl	Baker 10/1/64	m. p. 68-70°	U. A. R.	I. R.
105	Anthraquinone	9,10-Anthraquinone	E. K. 10/1/64	m. p. 286-288°	U. A. R.	I. R.
106	ANTU	1-(1-Naphthyl)-2-thiourea	E. K. 10/1/64	m. p. 176-180°	U. A. R.	I. R.
107	_____	Diphenylacetoneitrile	J. T. Baker 10/1/64	m. p. 73-74°	U. A. R.	I. R.
108	Planofix; NAA	1-Naphthalene acetic acid	J. T. Baker 10/1/64	m. p. 130-132°	U. A. R.	I. R.
109	_____	Bis(2-Chloroethyl)-ether	J. T. Baker 10/1/64	b. p. 60-62°/11 mm	U. A. R.	I. R.
110	Azobenzene	Diphenyldimide	J. T. Baker 10/1/64	m. p. 67-68°	U. A. R.	I. R.

U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography

TABLE I (Continued)  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
111	Dchydroacetic acid	3-Acetyl-6-methyl-2,4-pyrandione	J. T. Baker 10/1/64	m. p. 109-111°	U. A. R.	I. R.
112	_____	1-Naphthalene acetamide	J. T. Baker 10/1/64	m. p. 183-184°	U. A. R.	I. R.
113	_____	Diphenylcarbonate	J. T. Baker 10/1/64	m. p. 79-81°	U. A. R.	I. R.
114	_____	Monochloroacetic acid	Fisher 10/1/64	m. p. 62-64°	U. A. R.	I. R.
115	Cacodylic acid	Dimethyl arsinic acid	Fisher 10/1/64	m. p. 192-198°	U. A. R.	I. R.
116	Paraxenol	p-Phenyl phenol	E. K. 10/1/64	m. p. 166-167°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
117	Dowicide 1; orthoxenol	o-Phenyl phenol	E. K. 10/1/64	m. p. 57-58°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
118	_____	Copper-8-hydroxy quinoline	K&K 10/1/64		U. A. R.	Colorimetric
119	α-Chloralose	Anhydroglucochloral	K&K 10/1/64	m. p. 184-187°	U. A. R.	
120	Pma; Pmal; Pmas; Tag HL-33; Scutl; nylmerate	Phenyl mercuric acetate	E. K. 10/1/64	m. p. 148-150°	U. A. R.	
121	_____	p-Methoxyphenylacetic acid	MCB 10/1/64	m. p. 176-178°	U. A. R.	
122	Aramite	2-(p-Tert. butyl phenoxy)-isopropyl 2'-chloroethylsulfite	U. S. Rubber Nauvauk 10/1/64	90% b. p. 163-168°/0.1 mm	U. A. R.	I. R.
123	Vanguard GF	Ferric nitrosodimethyl dithio- carbamate and tetramethyl thiuram disulfide	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/1/64	58.5% main component 6.5% secondary component	U. A. R.	
124	Cyanamide	Calcium cyanamide	Fisher 10/19/64	(Tech)	U. A. R.	
125	Butyl zimate	Zinc dibutyl dithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 194-198°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC

U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography

TABLE I (Continued)  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
126	Rotax	2-Mercaptobenzothiazole	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 164-175°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
127	Vancide BL	2,2-Thio bis(4,6-dichlorophenol)	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	97% active component 3% inert components	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
128	_____	2,6-Dichloro-4-nitro aniline	E. K. 10/19/64	m. p. 195-196°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
129	Ethyl Selenac	Selenium diethyl dithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 59-85°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
130	Agerite white	Sym. dibeta-naphthyl-p-phenylene diamine	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 224-230°	U. A. R.	I. R.
131	Durax	N-Cyclohexyl-2-benzothiazole sulfenamide	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 94-102°	U. A. R.	I. R.
132	Methyl zimate	Zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 242-257°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
133	Methyl selenac	Selenium dimethyl dithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 140-172°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
134	Ethyl tunds	Tetraethyl thiuram disulfide	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 63-75°	U. A. R.	I. R.
135	Amox	N-oxydiethylenebenzothiazole-2-sulfenamide	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 70-90°	U. A. R.	I. R.
136	Ethyl cadmate	Cadmium diethyl dithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 68-76°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
137	Agerite 150	p-Isopropoxydiphenylamine	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64		U. A. R.	I. R.

U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography

TABLE I (Continued)  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
138	Agerite alba	Hydroquinone monobenzyl ether	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	m. p. 108-115°	U. A. R.	I. R.
139	Phenothiazine	(Thiodiphenylamine) dibenzo-1, 4-thiazine	Fisher 10/19/64	m. p. 180-185°	U. A. R.	I. R.
140	Vanguard N	Nickel dibutyl dithiocarbamate	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	97%	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
141	Vancide BN	Sodium bitartrate disodium 2,2'-thio bis(4,6-dichlorophenoxide)	R. T. Vanderbilt 10/19/64	92%	U. A. R.	I. R.
142	Gibberellic acid	2,4a,7-Trihydroxy-1-methyl-8-methylenegibb-3-ene-1,10-carboxylic acid 1 - 4 lactone	E. K. 10/19/64	80+% m. p. 229-231°	U. A. R.	I. R.
143	_____	Dimethyl dithiocarbamic acid diethyl amm. salt	E. K. 10/27/64	m. p. 131-133°	U. A. R.	I. R.
144	Collunol; Dovicide 2	2,4,5-Trichloro phenol	MCB 10/27/64	m. p. 57-63°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
145	_____	$\alpha$ -(2,4-Dichlorophenoxy) propionic acid	Aldrich 10/27/64	m. p. 113-114°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
146	_____	$\alpha$ -(2,5-dichlorophenoxy) propionic acid	Aldrich 10/27/64	m. p. 143-144.5°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
147	Ovex	p-Chlorophenyl-p-chlorobenzene sulfonate	City Chemical 10/27/64	94% m. p. 80-82°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
148	_____	Triphenyl tin acetate	MCB 10/27/64	m. p. 120-125° (Tech)	U. A. R.	
149	Zectran	4-Dimethylamino-3,5-xylyl-methyl carbamate	City Chemical 10/27/64	95% Tech m. p. 82-84°	Recrystallized 84-85° before use	I. R. ; G-C
150	CIPC	Isopropyl-N(3-chlorophenyl)-carbamate	Pittsburgh Plate 10/27/64	m. p. 38.5-40° 98.5%	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
151	2-(2,4-DP)	2-(2,4-Dichlorophenoxy)-propionic acid	Hercules 10/27/64	100% SR-RC	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C

U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography

TABLE I (Continued)  
LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER, COMMON AND CHEMICAL NAME, SOURCE AND DATE RECEIVED,  
LABEL INFORMATION AND CONSTANTS, HOW USED AND ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES EMPLOYED

BRL #	Common Name	Chemical Name	Source And Date Received	Label Information & Constants (T = °C)	How Used	Analytical Technique
152	Isolan	1-Isopropyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolyl-dimethyl carbamate	Geigy 10/27/64	b. p. 105-107° / 30mm	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
153	ETU	Ethylene thiourea	J. T. Baker 10/29/64	m. p. 195-196°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
154	_____	N-(2-Hydroxyethyl) hydrazine	Aldrich 10/29/64	b. p. 218-220° / 754mm	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
156	CCC	2-Chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride	E. K. 12/14/64	m. p. 239° (dec)	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
157	Ethylene urea	2-Imidazolidinone	J. T. Baker 12/14/64	m. p. > 128°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
158	Tetraflon	2,4,5,4'-Tetrachlorodiphenyl sulfone	City Chemical 12/14/64	99% m. p. 146-148°	U. A. R.	TLC
159	Telodrin	1,3,4,5,6,7,8,8-Octachloro-3a,4,7,7a-Hexahydro-4,7-methano phthalen	City Chemical 12/14/64	94% m. p. 120-125°	U. A. R.	
160	Dihydrosafrole	4-Propyl-1,2-methylenedioxybenzene	Baker 2/25/65		U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C; TLC
161	Isosafrole	4-Propenyl-1,2-methylenedioxybenzene	Baker 2/25/65	b. p. 247-251°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C; TLC
162	Safrole	4-Allyl-1,2-methylenedioxybenzene	J. T. Baker 2/25/65	b. p. 232-234°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C; TLC
165	Genite-R99	2,4-Dichlorophenyl benzene sulfonate	City Chemical 4/13/65	99% Setting Pt. 43-45°	U. A. R.	I. R.
166	Heteroauxin	Indole-3-acetic acid	Aldrich 4/13/65	m. p. 166-168°	U. A. R.	I. R.
167	_____	4-Dimethylamino-3,5-xyleneol	Dow 4/13/65	m. p. 94-95°	U. A. R.	G-C; I. R. ; TLC
168	Chlorobenzilate	Ethyl-4,4'-Dichlorobenzilate	City Chemical 4/13/65	99.3% m. p. 35-37°	U. A. R.	I. R.
169	Thiodan (Endosulfan)	6,7,8,9,10,10-Hexachloro-1,5,5a,6,9,9a-hexhydro-6,9-methano-2,3,4-benzo dioxathiepin-3-oxide	City Chemical 4/13/65	90% mixt. of m. p. 108-110° & 208-210°	U. A. R.	I. R. ; G-C
170	_____	Bis(2-Hydroxyethyl) dithiocarbamic acid potassium salt	E. K. 4/13/65		U. A. R.	I. R. ; TLC
171	Strobane	Terpene Polychlorinates	City Chemical 4/13/65	100% active polychlorinates	U. A. R.	

U. A. R. = Used as received; I. R. = Infra-red; G-C = gas chromatography; TLC = Thin-layer chromatography



Table II presents a somewhat arbitrary classification of the chemical compounds studied, generally by use, and in the same order as they are reported on in the Results Section of this Volume (corresponding table numbers are given) and in Volume II (Detailed Pathology Summary Sheets).

There are some inconsistencies in this classification. For example, in the Insecticide: Carbamate group, compound 167 (4-dimethylamino-3,5-xyleneol) is included because it is a breakdown product of compound 149 (Zectran). Compound 168 (Chlorobenzilate), under Insecticides: DDT type, is also used as an acaricide. Compound 110 (azobenzene), under Herbicides: Growth Regulators, is also a metabolite. Similarly, compound 105 (anthraquinone) is listed under Fungicides: Quinones but it is also used as a bird repellent. Many other examples can be found. A supplement to this report is in progress which will give more detailed information on each of the compounds studied including structure, use, and tolerance where they have been established.

Analytical methodology had to be developed for the detection and identification of many of the pesticidal compounds. These methods are described by reference to pertinent published papers emanating from this contract:

Carbamates and related derivatives (5-19)

Maleic Hydrazide and derivatives (20-22)

Aziridines (23-24)

Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives (25-26)

Isomeric chlorophenols and derivatives (27-29)

Miscellaneous pesticides and derivatives (30-36)

In addition, ancillary methodologies are described by reference as follows:

Stability with respect to environmental factors such as heat and ultraviolet light, and metabolic fate of a selected number of pesticides, e.g., methylenedioxyphenyl synergists. (37-43)

Development and/or refinements of apparatus and techniques to aid in the elaboration and analysis of pesticidal agents. (44-45)

TABLE II

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED, CLASSIFIED GENERALLY BY USE

<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>COMPOUND NUMBERS</u>	<u>TABLE NUMBER*</u>
Chemical Compounds Used as Positive Controls	034, 089, 078, 122, 160, 161, 162	XV
Insecticides: Carbamates	152, 149, 167, 150, 048, 047	XVII
Insecticides: DDT Type	065, 067, 052, 072, 168	XVIII
Insecticides: Other Chlorinated Hydrocarbons	171, 169, 096, 159	XIX
Insecticides: Synergists	027, 092, 028, 029	XX
Insecticides: Various Structures	109, 103, 139	XXI
Herbicides: S-Triazines	066, 025, 024	XXII
Herbicides: Urea Derivatives	085, 053, 059, 157	XXIII
Herbicides: Growth Regulators	057, 154, 110, 077, 112, 108, 166	XXIV
Herbicides: Growth Regulators 2,4-D Type	063, 030, 031, 032, 146, 151, 145, 061, 095	XXV
Herbicides And Other Agricultural Chemicals	142, 114, 156, 124, 120, 115	XXVI
Fungicides/Acaricides: Chlorinated Phenols	050, 084, 097, 144, 141, 127, 158, 147, 165	XXVII
Fungicides: Nitrobenzene Derivatives	094, 101, 093, 128, 081, 060	XXVIII
Fungicides: Quinones	073, 076, 105	XXIX
Fungicides: Thiophthalimides	086, 026	XXX
Fungicides: Dithiocarbamate Compounds	079, 049, 170, 123, 062, 140, 068, 099, 136, 088, 133, 129, 082, 125, 070, 132, 051, 056, 143, 091, 134, 058, 075, 098, 087, 153	XXXI

\*TABLE NUMBER Refers to Pathology Summary Tables in RESULTS SECTION.

TABLE II (Continued)

## CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED, CLASSIFIED GENERALLY BY USE

<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>COMPOUND NUMBERS</u>	<u>TABLE NUMBER*</u>
Fungicides: Various Structures	054, 111, 118, 100	XXXII
Rodenticides: Various Structures	148, 106, 119	XXXIII
Industrial Chemicals Used in Rubber Industry: Accelerators	135, 131, 090, 074, 126, 069, 071	XXXIV
Industrial Chemicals Used in Rubber Industry: Antioxidants	130, 080, 137, 102, 104, 138, 116, 117	XXXV
Other Industrial Chemicals And Intermediates of Interest	107, 113, 083, 121	XXXVI

\*TABLE NUMBER Refers to Pathology Summary Tables in RESULTS SECTION.

### Strains of Mice Used

Two strains of hybrid mice were used in the definitive studies of carcinogenesis. Both were F1 hybrids from crosses of inbred strains maintained in specific pathogen free colonies at Cumberland View Farms, Clinton, Tennessee. Hybrids designated B6C3<sup>46</sup> are the product of mating C57BL/6 females with C3H/Anf males while those designated B6AK derive from C57BL/6 females mated with AKR males. The C3H strain has one of the highest known incidences of mammary tumors in females and liver tumors in males. The incidence of mammary tumors is particularly high in breeding females and only slightly lower in virgin females. The AKR strain is known to have a high incidence of leukemia by 6-8 months of age and has been widely used in cancer research, but rarely elsewhere. The C57BL/6 strain is widely used and known for its low incidence of leukemia and long life span.

These particular hybrids were chosen in expectation of a high susceptibility to carcinogenic stimuli coupled with the hardiness and longevity characteristic of F1 hybrids. There were no previous data on the incidence of neoplastic or other diseases in these two hybrids. Thus, our data have value above and beyond the reported carcinogenic findings.

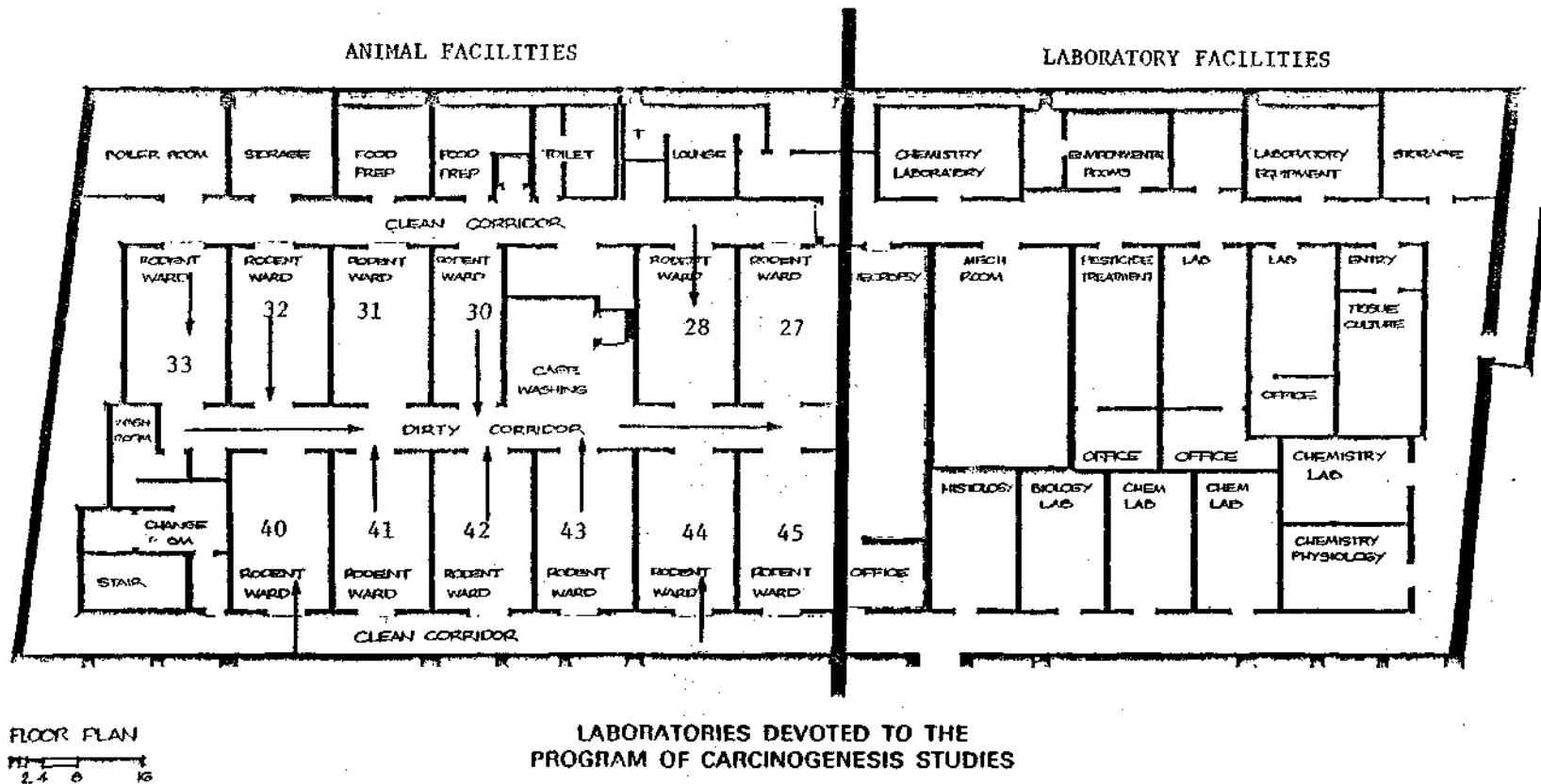
### Husbandry and Facilities

All mice used in this study were obtained from a specific pathogen free (SPF) colony originally established from caesarian hysterectomy delivered animals. The mice were shipped in filter protected boxes and barrier-sustained after they were received into our laboratory. Experimental mice given subcutaneous injection of compounds, were received as weanlings. To initiate the study, some pregnant breeders were bought to provide the seven day old mice used for oral administration of compounds. An in-house breeding colony of the three parent strains was established and thereafter the experimental mice for oral studies were bred from this colony.

Facilities were designed specifically for this program; the floor plan is illustrated in the following diagram (Figure 1). The animal facilities are sealed off from the laboratory facilities.

The plan incorporates a segregated clean-dirty corridor system for the

FIGURE 1



LABORATORIES DEVOTED TO THE  
PROGRAM OF CARCINOGENESIS STUDIES

BIONETICS RESEARCH LABORATORIES, INC.  
101 WEST JEFFERSON ST., FALLS CHURCH, VA.

animal housing area. Although this feature means, of necessity, reduction in usable space, it is justified because it minimizes cross-contamination between discrete animal colony units. The dual corridor system additionally permits efficient unidirectional flow of work and accommodates a high degree of centralization in service features of the facility. It results in controlled access to animal areas and minimization of possible unintentional contamination. It is also desirable to enhance efficiency through concentration of like activities and functions. A dual duct high velocity system was used for heating, ventilation and air conditioning. Unidirectional air-flow minimized room to room contamination with absolute filtration of all incoming air to remove particulate matter of 0.3 micron diameter or greater. All animal attendants wore a standard "sterile" dress over outer clothing and also cap, face mask, gloves and shoe covering. A shoe bath of disinfectant was located at the entrance to the clean areas.

Rooms 28, 31-33 and 40-43 were used for the carcinogenic study. Rooms 27, 44 and 45 were used for the breeding colony and miscellaneous studies such as the metabolic studies. Room 30 was a general purpose supply and protocol-keeping room.

The layout of various animal areas is a space module of approximately 24' x 24'. These are divided further along one axis to give a submodular unit of approximately 12' x 24'. As a generalization, this submodule is of optimal size for mouse holding functions in that it permits a reasonable number of animals to be housed per unit. Each rodent room contained 5 racks, with 72 cages to a rack. With a maximum of 6 mice to a cage, 2160 mice could be housed in each room. They were given food and water ad libitum. Cages were cleaned and repositioned on the same rack once weekly. Rack positions within the room were changed once each month. Animals were observed daily for any abnormalities and palpated weekly at time of weighing for enlargement of liver and spleen, or any subcutaneous tumor. Animals which appeared moribund were killed for necropsy. The six animals in each cage were weighed once a week and body weight curves kept.

Staff

The staff necessary to support the animal studies were as follows:

- Eight animal aides (one per room), duties included the usual husbandry functions and recording of death.
- One animal aide, assigned to each of the clean and dirty corridors, duties included delivery of supplies to each of the rooms and removal of waste.
- One technician, assigned to the feed mixing room.
- One "floating" laboratory aide to assist heavy work load areas.
- One secretary and one technician assigned to record keeping and calculation.
- One senior technical supervisor to oversee the entire operation.

Diet

The baked diet for all control and experimental mice was the same (with the exception of experimental compounds) and was produced by D & G Co., Frederick, Maryland. Routine tests to determine absence of Coliform, Salmonella and Pseudomonas spp. were made at regular intervals. Table III lists the nutrients and ingredients of the diet.



TABLE III

## NUTRIENTS AND INGREDIENTS OF THE DIET

## NUTRIENTS

Crude Protein, Min.	24.0%	Vitamin A	5050	USP Units/lb
Crude Fat, Min.	5.0%	Vitamin D	2996	USP Units/lb
Crude Fiber, Max.	4.5%	Vitamin E	45	IU/lb
Ash, Max.	10.0%	Riboflavin	2.4	mg/lb
Carbohydrate	50.9%	Niacin	18.0	mg/lb
Calcium	0.8%	Pantothenic Acid	8.1	mg/lb
Phosphorus	0.8%	Thiamine	3.0	mg/lb
Arginine	1.3%	Choline	671.0	mg/lb
Lysine	1.4%	Productive Energy	772.0	Cal./lb
Methionine	0.6%	N Free Extract	48.7%	
Cystine	0.3%	Iron	0.004%	
Tryptophane	0.3%	Manganese	3.7	mg/lb
Glycine	1.7%	Copper	2.6	mg/lb
		Cobalt	0.017	mg/lb

## INGREDIENTS

Powdered Milk	Fish Meal
Brewer's Yeast	Salt
Soybean Oil Meal	Defluorinated Phosphate
Ground Yellow Corn	Animal Fat
Alfalfa Meal	Dry A & D Supplement
Wheat Bran	Ammonium Bicarbonate
Clear Wheat Flour	Water

### Method of Study

Two types of long term studies (approximately 18 months) were carried out on the compounds:

- (1) A single subcutaneous injection was given in the nape of the neck to weanling mice on approximately the 28th day of age.
- (2) Continuous daily oral administration by stomach tube was begun on the 7th day of age until the mice were at weanling age (28 days) following which the compound was mixed with the ground feed.

The number of animals used per sex per strain was according to the following scheme:

	B6C3F1			B6AKF1	
	<u>Strain A</u>			<u>Strain B</u>	
	Male	Female		Male	Female
Oral	18	18		18	18
Subcutaneous	18	18		18	18

The 18 month duration of the study was chosen for several reasons. We were not aware of the lifespan of the hybrid strain when the study was initiated and hence were hesitant to extend the study to 24 or more months. We now feel confident that these mice would survive for such a period. The 18 months did provide optimum conditions for carcinogenic studies, i.e., maximum exposure and/or observation time with a minimum morbidity and/or mortality due to old age.

The reason for the choice of mixing the chemicals in the diet should be obvious. The potential hazard for man associated with the vast majority of the chemicals studied is by the oral route and, in many cases, admixed with food. An additional advantage is the simplicity of the technique. The single subcutaneous administration was chosen to assist in disclosing "strong" carcinogens. It has long been known that single exposures to these compounds early in life will result in significant tumor incidence over controls. Indeed, as will be seen later in the report, several of the positive control compounds were easily identified by this technique.

### Compound Preparation

In general, the compounds for the oral study were suspended in 0.5% gelatin. In the subcutaneous studies, if they were insoluble in distilled water, an attempt was made to dissolve them in DMSO or corn oil. If this procedure failed, the compounds were suspended in 0.5% gelatin.

The concentration of the final solution or suspension was such that the intended dose for a single animal was contained in 0.05 ml of the preparation. Dosing of individual mice was based on the average weight within a single group and, in the case of repetitive administration, was based on starting weights and not adjusted as the study continued. An exception to this was the recalculation in the definitive study, at the time of weaning when administration was converted from daily stomach tubing to incorporation in the diet.

In the absence of advance information indicating potential decomposition of the compound in solution, a quantity of solution adequate for the particular preliminary study (i.e., one, six or nineteen doses) was prepared as a single batch. This was stored under refrigeration and protected from exposure to light. In the definitive studies, batches of pesticide-containing diet were prepared in quantities estimated to be adequate for four weeks with allowance for removal of samples for analytical monitoring. These were stored under refrigeration and protected from light when not in actual use. These general statements were applicable to most experimental compounds.

### Dosage Level Determination

The basic concept of the dosage choice was the use of a maximum tolerated dose in both the single subcutaneous and the continuous oral administration studies. The maximum tolerated dose was given since these experiments were designed as screening procedures to detect any possible carcinogenicity. No attempt was made to determine the response to chronic administration of lower doses. In the case of the oral administration study, the calculated dose was not adjusted to the changing body weight during the three weeks of stomach tubing but a single adjustment was made at the time of conversion from stomach

tube to mixture in the feed.

The following preliminary toxicity studies were conducted on all compounds prior to initiation of the carcinogenic bioassay studies. These toxicity studies were carried out on random-bred mice beginning at seven to eight days of age for oral studies or at weaning for subcutaneous studies. All dosages used were selected from a list made up of the values 1.0, 2.15, and 4.64 multiplied by appropriate powers of 10. However, no doses above 1,000 mg/kg were studied with the exception of compound no. 029 which was studied at 2,000 mg/kg and compound no. 034 which was studied at a total dose of 3.0 mg/mouse (158 mg/kg).

#### Phase I - Single Dose

Toxicity of single doses was determined by both oral and subcutaneous administration using groups of four animals per dose for each route. Initial range finding was accomplished by using doses differing by factors of 10. After 24 hours of observation, intermediate doses were given to additional groups of animals. From these data the maximum tolerated dose (defined as the largest dose which produced zero mortality), and the next higher and the next lower doses in the series, were identified. The maximum tolerated dose for subcutaneous administration, was identified in this phase of the study, was the dose to be used for single subcutaneous administration to weanling hybrids.

#### Phase II - Six Dose

This phase was carried out by means of oral administration only and consisted of giving the MTD identified in Phase I, as well as the next higher and next lower doses, to groups of six animals every other day, for a total of six doses. As this study proceeded, indications of a need for higher or lower doses were available and new groups of animals using these additional doses were started as soon as indicated. From the accumulated data, a maximum tolerated dose (defined as above) for the six dose study was identified.

#### Phase III - Nineteen Dose

This phase of the study was carried out by oral administration and only utilizing groups of six animals each. The maximum tolerated dose identified in Phase II plus the next higher and lower doses were

administered daily for a total of nineteen doses. As in Phase II, new groups of animals, using higher or lower doses, were introduced into the study as indicated. At the end of Phase III, a maximum tolerated dose (still defined as above) was identified and this dose was then used to start hybrid animals for the definitive studies.

During the preliminary toxicity studies all cages were checked daily and animals weighed weekly. Weights were taken by groups rather than by individuals. Individual mice were not identified until such time as there was a specific reason for this, such as death. Moribund animals were killed and subjected to a gross autopsy. All surviving animals were held for at least 7 days following compound administration, then killed and subjected to a complete gross and/or microscopic examination.

#### Feed Mixing

Feed-pesticide mixing was done in two Patterson-Kelly Twin Shell Liquid Solids Blenders. A supply of feed, enough for all animals on a particular pesticide for a month, was prepared at one time and divided into four equal portions. The first portion was dispensed into self-feeders and given to the animals. The remaining three portions were packaged separately in waxed paper bags, which were in turn sealed in polyethylene bags and refrigerated. Each portion consisted of a week's supply for a given dose level of compound, plus a small excess in case of emergency. This reduced the handling of mixed feed-pesticide to a minimum. Studies with fluorescein as an indicator, both in the dry state and as a solution, showed that a fifteen minute mixing period in the twin shell blender was highly satisfactory for the uniform incorporation of pesticide with feed. Gas chromatographic analyses and other appropriate analytic techniques were used to show that the compound had been homogeneously dispersed throughout the feed.

#### Initial Dosage Levels Used

Table IV presents all the dosage levels used in this study. In addition, the table presents the vehicle used. It should be kept in mind that the vehicle used in the oral study was the solvent or suspending agent for stomach tubing only, i.e., day 7 to 28. Thereafter, from weanling age to 18 months, the agent was simply mixed in the diet as previously described.

The average starting body weight of each group at the time of dietary feeding of the compounds varied from 10 to 19 grams. No adjustment was made for body weight gain during the study. The average body weight at the start of the experiment was used to calculate the amount of compound administered. For example if the average body weight of the mice was 15 gms. and assuming average daily food consumption was 5 gm. and the dosage level to be administered was 100 mg/kg, then 1.95 gms of material was mixed with 6.5'kg of feed. This mixture was then refrigerated and dispensed as scheduled. Therefore, although the dose level indicated in Table IV was correct early in the study, adjustment would be necessary to correct for body weight gain to calculate mg/kg received later in the study. Table V presents these body weight changes. The average body weight at the start, 6 months, 12 months and termination are presented (figures in parenthesis indicate age in weeks at sacrifice).

Clearly, each animal will consume slightly different amounts of the diet in any small, given interval of time and the distribution of food (and test compound) so consumed will follow some form of normal distribution curve. It should also be clear that, as with any stochastic process, the statistical variation in food consumed will be coupled with the statistical variation in response to administered compounds to yield one grand, essentially Gaussian response.

TABLE IV

LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER,  
COMMON OR CHEMICAL NAME, DOSAGE AND VEHICLE OR SOLVENT

Code No.	Common or Chemical Name	Subcutaneous		Oral		
		Dosage mg/kg	Solvent	Dosage mg/kg	Vehicle*	ppm
024	Simazine	1000	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	603
025	Propazine	1000	0.5% gelatin	46.4	0.5% gelatin	102
026	Captan	1000	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	560
027	Piperonyl Butoxide	100	Corn oil	100	0.5% gelatin	300
028	Piperonyl Sulfoxide	46.4	Corn oil	46.4	0.5% gelatin	111
029	N-Propyl Isome	1000	DMSO	2000	0.5% gelatin	6000
030	2,4-D Isopropyl Ester	100	Corn oil	46.4	0.5% gelatin	111
031	2,4-D Butyl Ester	21.5	Corn oil	46.4	0.5% gelatin	149
032	2,4-D Isooctyl Ester	21.5	Corn oil	46.4	0.5% gelatin	130
034	Ethyl Carbamate	25	DMSO	158	0.5% gelatin	600
047	Sevin	100	DMSO	4.64	0.5% gelatin	14
048	IPC	215	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	560
049	SDDC	464	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	215	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	692
050	Dowcide-7	46.4	Corn oil	46.4	0.5% gelatin	130
051	Zineb	1000	0.5% gelatin	464	0.5% gelatin	1298
052	o,p'-DDD	464	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	560
053	Diuron	1000	0.5% gelatin	464	0.5% gelatin	1400
054	Dodine	1000	0.5% gelatin	21.5	0.5% gelatin	82
056	Maneb	100	0.5% gelatin	46.4	0.5% gelatin	158
057	Maleic Hydrazide	1000	0.5% gelatin	1000	0.5% gelatin	3000
058	Thiram	46.4	0.5% gelatin	10	0.5% gelatin	26
059	Monuron	100	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	517
060	PCNB	1000	0.5% gelatin	464	0.5% gelatin	1206
061	2,4,5-T	215	DMSO	21.5	0.5% gelatin	60
062	Ferbam	100	0.5% gelatin	10	0.5% gelatin	32
063	2,4-D	464	DMSO	100	0.5% gelatin	323
	2,4-D	215	DMSO	46.4	0.5% gelatin	149
065	p,p'-DDT	464	0.5% gelatin	46.4	0.5% gelatin	140
066	Atrazine	100	0.5% gelatin	21.5	0.5% gelatin	82
067	p,p'-DDD	464	Corn oil	100	0.5% gelatin	300
068	Ethyl Tellurac	1000	0.5% gelatin	46.4	0.5% gelatin	149
069	Captax	215	0.5% gelatin	100	0.5% gelatin	323
070	Ethyl Zimate	464	0.5% gelatin	100	0.5% gelatin	260
071	Phenyl Isothiocyanate	100	Corn oil	46.4	0.5% gelatin	158
072	Perthane	215	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	815
073	Chloranil	464	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	646
074	Altax	1000	0.5% gelatin	464	0.5% gelatin	1577
075	Unads	100	DMSO	100	0.5% gelatin	377
076	Dichlone	21.5	0.5% gelatin	10	0.5% gelatin	30
077	Dicryl	1000	DMSO	21.5	0.5% gelatin	73
078	Ethylene imine	4.64	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	4.64	0.5% gelatin	13
079	Nabam	10	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	21.5	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	73
080	Agerite DPPD	1000	DMSO	1000	DMSO	3385
081	Vancide PB	10	DMSO	46.4	DMSO	121
082	Bismate	1000	0.5% gelatin	10	0.5% gelatin	34

\*Used during stomach tubing period only.

TABLE IV (Continued)

LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER,  
COMMON OR CHEMICAL NAME, DOSAGE AND VEHICLE OR SOLVENT

Code No.	Common or Chemical Name	Subcutaneous		Oral		
		Dosage mg/kg	Solvent	Dosage mg/kg	Vehicle*	ppm
083	Redax	1000	DMSO	1000	DMSO	3769
084	Tetrachlorophenol	100	DMSO	----	----	----
085	Hercules-7531	1000	0.5% gelatin	464	0.5% gelatin	1492
086	Folpet	1000	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	603
087	Tillam-6-E	10	Corn oil	100	Corn oil	323
088	Ledate	1000	0.5% gelatin	46.4	0.5% gelatin	130
089	Amitrol	1000	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	1000	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	2192
090	Zetax	1000	0.5% gelatin	1000	0.5% gelatin	3385
091	Sulfads	1000	0.5% gelatin	100	0.5% gelatin	300
092	Butacide	1000	Corn oil	464	0.5% gelatin	1112
093	Botran	1000	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	603
094	Karathane	10	Corn oil	1.0	0.5% gelatin	3
095	Trichlorophenoxy P.A.	215	DMSO	46.4	0.5% gelatin	121
096	Mirex	1000	0.5% gelatin	10	0.5% gelatin	26
097	2,4,6-Trichlorophenol	464	Corn oil	100	0.5% gelatin	260
098	Avadex	1000	Corn oil	215	0.5% gelatin	560
099	Cumate	100	0.5% gelatin	46.4	0.5% gelatin	168
100	Mucochloric Acid	21.5	DMSO	21.5	0.5% gelatin	36
101	Butyl-Dinitro Phenol	21.5	Corn oil	2.15	0.5% gelatin	7
102	Agerite Powder	464	DMSO	464	0.5% gelatin	1206
103	Rotenone	100	0.5% gelatin	1.0	0.3% gelatin	3
104	Biphenyl	46.4	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	517
105	Anthraquinone	1000	0.5% gelatin	464	0.5% gelatin	1206
106	Antu	4.64	DMSO	2.15	0.5% gelatin	6
107	Diphenylacetonitrile	464	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	560
108	1-Naphthalene	100	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	517
109	Bis(2-Chloroethyl)-Ether	215	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	----	----	----
	Bis(2-Chloroethyl)-Ether	215	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	100	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	300
110	Azobenzene	1000	DMSO	21.5	0.5% gelatin	56
111	Dehydro Acetic Acid	46.4	DMSO	100	0.5% gelatin	240
112	Naphthalene Acetamide	46.4	DMSO	464	0.5% gelatin	1298
113	Diphenylcarbonate	1000	DMSO	100	0.5% gelatin	260
114	Monochloroacetic Acid	100	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	46.4	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	149
115	Cacodylic Acid	464	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	46.4	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	121
116	p-Phenylphenol	1000	DMSO	464	0.5% gelatin	1400
117	o-Phenylphenol	1000	Corn oil	100	0.5% gelatin	280
118	Cu Hydroxy Quinoline	1000	0.5% gelatin	1000	0.5% gelatin	2800
119	a-Chloralose	215	DMSO	10	0.5% gelatin	28
120	Phenyl Mercuric Acetate	46.4	DMSO	10	0.5% gelatin	24
121	p-Methoxyphenylacetic Acid	1000	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	560
122	Aramite	1000	Corn oil	464	0.5% gelatin	1112
123	Vanguard GF	46.4	0.5% gelatin	100	0.5% gelatin	240
124	Calcium Cyanamide	100	0.5% gelatin	100	0.5% gelatin	240

\*Used during stomach tubing period only.



TABLE IV (Continued)

LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER,  
COMMON OR CHEMICAL NAME, DOSAGE AND VEHICLE OR SOLVENT

Code No.	Common or Chemical Name	Subcutaneous		Oral		
		Dosage mg/kg	Solvent	Dosage mg/kg	Vehicle*	ppm
125	Butyl Zimate	1000	0.5% gelatin	1000	0.5% gelatin	2600
126	Rotax	1000	DMSO	-----	-----	-----
127	Vancide BL	1000	DMSO	46.4	0.5% gelatin	111
128	Dichloro Nitroaniline	1000	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	731
129	Ethyl Selenac	464	0.5% gelatin	10	0.5% gelatin	26
130	Agerite White	1000	0.5% gelatin	100	0.5% gelatin	280
131	Durax	1000	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	692
132	Methyl Zimate	46.4	0.5% gelatin	4.6	0.5% gelatin	15
133	Methyl Selenac	464	0.5% gelatin	10	0.5% gelatin	34
134	Ethyl Tuads	1000	0.5% gelatin	100	0.5% gelatin	323
135	Amax	464	0.5% gelatin	464	0.5% gelatin	1492
136	Ethyl Cadmate	1000	0.5% gelatin	21.5	0.5% gelatin	65
137	Agerite 150	1000	0.5% gelatin	1000	0.5% gelatin	3000
138	Agerite Alba	1000	0.5% gelatin	464	0.5% gelatin	1492
139	Phenothiazine	1000	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	560
140	Vanguard N	-----	-----	46.4	0.5% gelatin	158
	Vanguard N	1000	0.5% gelatin	0.1	0.5% gelatin	.20
141	Vancide BN	10	Corn oil	2.15	0.5% gelatin	7
142	Gibberellic Acid	1000	DMSO	464	0.5% gelatin	1298
143	Dimethyldithiocarbamic A.	464	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	100	0.5% gelatin	260
144	2,4,5-Trichlorophenol	1000	Corn oil	-----	-----	-----
145	Dichlorophenoxy P.A.	100	DMSO	100	0.5% gelatin	260
146	Dichlorophenoxy P.A.	100	DMSO	46.4	0.5% gelatin	93
147	Ovex	1000	DMSO	464	0.5% gelatin	1019
148	Triphenyl Tin Acetate	464	0.5% gelatin	.464	0.5% gelatin	1206
149	Zectran	10	DMSO	4.64	0.5% gelatin	11
150	CIPC	1000	DMSO	464	0.5% gelatin	1112
151	2-(2,4-DP)	464	0.5% gelatin	10	0.5% gelatin	28
152	Isolan	.0215	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	.0215	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	.0603
153	ETU	1000	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	646
154	Hydroxyethyl-Hydrazine	21.5	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	2.15	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	5
156	CCC	46.4	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	21.5	0.5% gelatin	65
157	Ethylene Urea	1000	0.5% gelatin	215	0.5% gelatin	646
158	Tetrafidon	1000	0.5% gelatin	100	0.5% gelatin	260
159	Telodrin	4.6	DMSO	0.215	0.5% gelatin	.646
160	Dihydrosafrole	1000	DMSO	464	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	1400
161	Isosafrole	1000	DMSO	215	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	517
162	Safrole	1000	DMSO	464	Dis. H <sub>2</sub> O	1112
165	Genite-R99	1000	DMSO	1000	0.5% gelatin	2400
166	Indole-3-Acetic Acid	1000	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	646
167	Dimethylamino Xylenol	1000	DMSO	100	0.5% gelatin	300

\*Used during stomach tubing period only.

TABLE IV (Continued)

LIST OF CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED WITH CODE NUMBER,  
COMMON OR CHEMICAL NAME, DOSAGE AND VEHICLE OR SOLVENT

Code No.	Common or Chemical Name	Subcutaneous		Oral		
		Dosage mg/kg	Solvent	Dosage mg/kg	Vehicle*	ppm
168	Chlorobenzilate	1000	DMSO	215	0.5% gelatin	603
169	Thiodan	-----	-----	2.15	0.5% gelatin	6
	Thiodan	2.15	DMSO	1.0	0.5% gelatin	3
170	Hydroxyethyl - Dithiocarbamic Acid	464	DMSO	464	0.5% gelatin	1112
171	Strobane	1000	DMSO	4.64	0.5% gelatin	11

\*Used during stomach tubing period only.

TABLE V

## BODY WEIGHT CHANGES DURING ORAL ADMINISTRATION

TIME: (weeks)	START (4)		26		52		TERM(weeks)			
STRAIN:	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)		
SEX:	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
COMPD #										
024	14	14	14	14	34	28	37	30	38	30
025	11	11	11	11	37	34	37	30	39	40
026	13	13	13	13	36	33	41	37	34	45
027	15	15	15	15	35	33	40	32	38	38
028	12	12	12	12	34	31	41	33	34	36
029	15	15	15	15	33	30	38	30	36	34
030	12	12	12	12	39	32	39	37	45	37
031	16	16	16	16	36	29	38	35	41	37
032	14	14	14	14	39	33	39	32	42	44
034	19	19	19	19	33	42	30	37	33	35
047	15	15	15	15	38	31	39	33	43	40
048	13	13	13	13	34	32	39	32	42	41
049	16	16	16	16	36	32	38	34	43	40
050	14	14	14	14	34	32	38	31	38	41
051	14	14	14	14	36	28	38	32	43	34
052	13	13	13	13	34	30	37	33	41	41
053	15	15	15	15	36	29	37	30	39	32
054	19	19	19	19	39	36	45	37	41	46
056	17	17	17	17	35	30	42	32	38	36
057	15	15	15	15	37	30	40	42	42	37
058	13	13	13	13	39	34	45	34	42	41
059	12	12	12	12	35	34	40	33	37	37
060	13	13	13	13	33	28	35	29	37	35
061	14	14	14	14	42	33	38	33	45	39
062	16	16	16	16	41	34	42	36	45	41
*063	16	16	16	16	41	30	38	33	46	37
**063	--	--	16	16	--	--	38	33	--	--
065	15	15	15	15	40	32	37	30	45	41
066	19	19	19	19	38	30	40	36	40	38
067	15	15	15	15	37	28	38	32	39	35
068	16	16	16	16	38	32	38	33	40	36
069	16	16	16	16	34	29	39	32	38	35
070	13	13	13	13	37	30	41	34	40	33
071	17	17	17	17	39	29	37	32	39	36
072	19	19	19	19	40	32	39	34	40	37
073	15	15	15	15	38	30	40	35	47	37
074	17	17	17	17	40	32	42	33	44	36
075	19	19	19	19	37	31	42	35	39	36
076	15	15	15	15	35	31	40	33	37	35
077	17	17	17	17	40	32	39	34	44	39

\*Dose level = 100 mg/kg

\*\*Dose level = 46.4, Strain B only

TABLE V (Continued)

## BODY WEIGHT CHANGES DURING ORAL ADMINISTRATION

TIME: (weeks)	START (4)				26				52				TERM(weeks)			
STRAIN:	B6C3F1 (A)		B6AKF1 (B)		B6C3F1 (A)		B6AKF1 (B)		B6C3F1 (A)		B6AKF1 (B)		B6C3F1 (A)		B6AKF1 (B)	
SEX:	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
COMPD #																
078	14	14	14	14	37	30	43	36	37	37	40	43	35(78)	40(77)	33(77)	45(77)
079	17	17	17	17	39	30	38	33	45	39	46	41	46(80)	42(78)	46(78)	44(78)
080	17	17	17	17	38	29	37	34	41	33	36	35	44(84)	36(80)	42(80)	42(80)
081	13	13	13	13	37	33	40	37	39	38	45	43	45(80)	47(80)	50(80)	48(80)
082	17	17	17	17	38	34	42	34	39	37	45	38	43(81)	39(81)	47(81)	42(81)
083	19	19	19	19	37	31	38	32	40	39	41	37	42(81)	39(81)	46(83)	42(83)
084	NO				ORAL				TEST							
085	16	16	16	16	39	30	40	33	43	36	45	37	45(82)	38(81)	47(83)	42(83)
086	14	14	14	14	36	30	40	34	40	35	42	44	45(80)	39(80)	45(80)	42(80)
087	16	16	16	16	38	30	41	33	45	36	43	38	43(80)	41(80)	46(80)	42(80)
088	17	17	17	17	38	29	37	34	41	33	36	35	44(84)	36(80)	42(80)	42(80)
089	11	11	11	11	28	25	39	28	32	26	35	33	33(54)	28(58)	35(53)	32(60)
090	17	17	17	17	35	31	40	35	37	36	42	38	39(87)	38(83)	44(88)	43(88)
091	15	15	15	15	38	33	41	35	42	40	44	41	45(87)	43(87)	47(88)	45(88)
092	12	12	12	12	39	31	41	34	46	37	47	39	48(87)	42(85)	48(87)	42(87)
093	14	14	14	14	43	29	38	33	50	33	40	36	50(80)	39(80)	43(82)	43(80)
094	13	13	13	13	37	35	38	34	38	39	38	37	45(78)	43(78)	44(78)	41(78)
095	13	13	13	13	37	31	39	33	42	34	41	37	43(80)	37(80)	44(81)	40(80)
096	13	13	13	13	35	29	34	31	35	25	37	33	34(59)	32(70)	35(59)	33(69)
097	13	13	13	13	36	29	38	32	40	36	41	38	42(83)	41(83)	45(83)	47(83)
098	13	13	13	13	36	32	38	32	42	40	38	36	42(85)	44(84)	42(85)	43(86)
099	18	18	18	18	33	28	34	28	36	32	40	32	39(78)	36(78)	44(78)	36(78)
100	13	13	13	13	36	34	40	38	40	43	45	41	41(78)	46(78)	48(81)	44(81)
101	16	16	16	16	33	28	37	30	43	32	40	36	46(83)	35(84)	45(81)	41(82)
102	13	13	13	13	32	31	40	33	36	35	43	39	37(78)	36(78)	46(78)	44(78)
103	15	15	15	15	37	31	37	31	42	37	40	34	46(83)	39(81)	45(81)	41(81)
104	12	12	12	12	35	29	36	31	38	34	39	37	40(80)	39(80)	42(80)	39(80)
105	13	13	13	13	36	29	36	30	41	35	38	36	45(79)	40(79)	43(79)	41(79)
106	13	13	13	13	38	32	38	33	43	39	41	39	46(79)	44(79)	46(79)	44(79)
107	13	13	13	13	39	33	40	35	43	38	42	39	50(77)	44(77)	48(77)	45(77)
108	12	12	12	12	38	32	41	34	39	36	43	37	45(82)	39(81)	45(83)	44(83)
109	15	15	15	15	38	34	44	34	41	38	45	42	37(80)	43(80)	48(80)	43(80)
110	13	13	13	13	37	31	43	35	43	36	44	38	44(81)	41(81)	48(81)	42(81)
111	12	12	12	12	35	29	39	34	37	32	40	36	39(77)	39(77)	42(77)	41(77)
112	14	14	14	14	35	36	39	35	37	41	39	37	40(80)	46(80)	43(80)	44(80)
113	13	13	13	13	40	31	42	36	43	37	40	40	42(81)	42(82)	47(82)	47(82)
114	16	16	16	16	39	33	41	34	41	39	42	37	44(82)	44(82)	47(82)	45(82)
115	13	13	13	13	32	30	39	33	34	31	42	35	37(80)	36(80)	45(80)	38(80)
116	15	15	15	15	36	32	38	35	40	41	43	42	45(82)	42(83)	46(83)	47(83)

TABLE V (Continued)

## BODY WEIGHT CHANGES DURING ORAL ADMINISTRATION

TIME: (weeks)	START (4)				26				52				TERM(weeks)			
STRAIN:	B6C3F1 (A)		B6AKF1 (B)		B6C3F1 (A)		B6AKF1 (B)		B6C3F1 (A)		B6AKF1 (B)		B6C3F1 (A)		B6AKF1 (B)	
SEX:	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
COMP. #																
117	14	14	14	14	37	30	37	34	39	35	38	35	41(80)	40(80)	43(80)	42(80)
118	14	14	14	14	34	31	39	32	39	36	41	34	42(80)	45(80)	45(80)	39(80)
119	14	14	14	14	38	30	43	33	44	34	46	38	46(83)	44(83)	50(83)	43(80)
120	12	12	12	12	34	35	42	36	36	43	42	40	39(81)	46(81)	48(81)	44(81)
121	13	13	13	13	35	32	41	35	37	37	41	39	41(81)	44(81)	46(81)	44(81)
122	12	12	12	12	36	30	38	30	37	34	38	34	40(81)	38(78)	42(78)	37(81)
123	12	12	12	12	39	33	34	32	42	38	40	39	45(82)	46(82)	42(82)	43(82)
124	12	12	12	12	37	31	42	34	39	37	43	41	40(82)	40(82)	47(82)	43(82)
125	13	13	13	13	36	27	38	30	44	31	40	35	46(84)	38(83)	43(84)	39(84)
126	---		NO		ORAL		TEST		---		---		---		---	
127	12	12	12	12	35	31	37	32	37	36	37	35	40(83)	41(82)	41(82)	41(82)
128	17	17	17	17	36	28	38	34	40	34	39	39	41(82)	43(82)	46(82)	42(82)
129	13	13	13	13	39	33	41	38	39	38	42	39	42(82)	45(82)	44(82)	46(82)
130	14	14	14	14	36	31	40	35	38	37	40	38	40(84)	40(84)	44(84)	44(84)
131	16	16	16	16	40	33	39	30	40	37	43	35	44(83)	43(83)	45(83)	41(83)
132	16	16	16	16	37	30	36	34	40	39	39	39	44(83)	42(83)	44(83)	45(83)
133	17	17	17	17	36	31	37	33	39	39	37	36	38(83)	42(83)	37(79)	35(83)
134	16	16	16	16	39	30	37	34	44	37	39	39	46(84)	42(83)	36(83)	42(83)
135	16	16	16	16	37	34	40	33	40	43	42	36	45(83)	48(83)	46(83)	41(83)
136	15	15	15	15	38	32	39	33	41	37	41	35	43(81)	45(81)	43(81)	41(81)
137	15	15	15	15	40	31	37	35	42	33	40	39	45(83)	41(83)	44(83)	44(83)
138	16	16	16	16	33	27	36	29	36	38	39	34	40(84)	36(84)	45(84)	39(84)
139	13	13	13	13	36	29	37	31	39	34	38	34	43(84)	38(84)	40(84)	38(84)
*140	17	17	17	17	29	24	29	26	32	28	33	26	33(80)	28(76)	33(76)	27(76)
**140	10	10	10	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23(11)	19(15)	18(7)	25(22)
141	16	16	16	16	30	28	34	28	36	33	40	31	38(83)	37(83)	46(83)	37(83)
142	14	14	14	14	38	30	39	34	41	35	43	39	41(83)	42(83)	45(83)	43(83)
143	13	13	13	13	32	29	37	34	40	35	39	40	47(81)	42(81)	45(81)	49(81)
144	---		NO		ORAL		TEST		---		---		---		---	
145	13	13	13	13	37	30	36	31	41	33	40	36	42(83)	39(83)	44(83)	43(83)
146	10	10	10	10	37	31	34	32	38	37	37	36	44(81)	44(81)	44(81)	43(81)
147	11	11	11	11	35	30	38	30	39	35	38	33	43(81)	41(81)	42(81)	38(81)
148	13	13	13	13	34	30	36	32	38	33	40	36	42(80)	40(80)	45(80)	45(80)
149	12	12	12	12	43	28	38	31	44	35	42	37	51(84)	42(84)	46(84)	42(84)
150	12	12	12	12	36	29	37	28	41	32	34	35	43(80)	39(80)	44(80)	42(80)
151	14	14	14	14	37	30	37	32	40	37	42	40	44(82)	42(82)	46(82)	41(82)
152	14	14	14	14	35	28	38	30	39	32	40	34	43(82)	39(82)	47(82)	40(82)

\*Dose level = 46.4 mg/kg

\*\*Dose level = 0.1 mg/kg

TABLE V (Continued)

## BODY WEIGHT CHANGES DURING ORAL ADMINISTRATION

TIME: (weeks)	START (4)		26		52		TERM(weeks)			
STRAIN:	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)	B6C3F1 (A)	B6AKF1 (B)
SEX:	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F
COMP D #										
153	15 15	15 15	36 27	35 28	38 30	37 31	40(83)	35(82)	39(82)	38(82)
154	12 12	12 12	34 32	36 28	41 39	39 38	42(79)	44(79)	38(79)	45(79)
156	15 15	15 15	38 30	37 31	42 35	41 34	45(82)	40(82)	45(82)	43(82)
157	15 15	15 15	33 32	39 32	39 39	40 38	44(82)	44(82)	44(82)	45(82)
158	13 13	13 13	36 27	36 31	37 35	42 37	42(82)	39(82)	45(82)	44(82)
159	15 15	15 15	35 30	38 31	40 35	43 36	42(81)	39(81)	46(81)	42(81)
160	15 15	15 15	37 34	35 30	42 36	37 35	46(82)	40(82)	39(82)	39(82)
161	12 12	12 12	36 29	35 30	42 34	39 34	44(82)	37(82)	44(82)	39(82)
162	12 12	12 12	30 24	32 28	31 26	34 28	31(82)	28(82)	35(82)	29(82)
165	12 12	12 12	36 30	35 28	39 37	38 32	44(82)	43(82)	42(82)	38(82)
166	15 15	15 15	36 28	34 30	41 36	37 36	44(81)	41(81)	42(81)	40(81)
167	15 15	15 15	37 30	37 30	39 33	38 34	46(82)	38(82)	43(82)	43(82)
168	14 14	14 14	33 30	34 31	37 34	36 35	38(83)	39(83)	44(83)	39(83)
*169	13 13	13 13	30 32	35 31	31 39	39 39	34(80)	43(77)	41(80)	47(80)
**169	15 15	15 15	33 30	32 28	38 34	38 36	38(77)	35(77)	40(77)	37(77)
170	12 12	12 12	34 29	38 30	42 35	40 33	42(80)	41(80)	45(80)	41(80)
171	12 12	12 12	35 28	36 35	38 32	37 31	39(80)	37(80)	39(80)	38(80)

\*Dose level = 2.15 mg/kg

\*\*Dose level = 1.0 mg/kg

### Observations

As indicated previously, Table V presents body weight changes during the course of this investigation. These data provide useful information as to animal condition or compound toxicity. In the definitive studies, all cages were checked daily to retrieve dead animals. Careful observations and group weights were taken weekly early in the study and less frequently thereafter. Individuals within groups were not identified until such time as there was a specific reason such as illness or other significant deviation of an individual from the group. Moribund animals were killed and subjected to gross postmortem examination and a decision with respect to microscopic examination of tissues was made according to the circumstances in each individual case.

### Controls

The choice of control animals was as follows. Thirty-six animals of each strain of weanlings were selected from each shipment received from the supplier to serve as untreated controls for the subcutaneous studies. In addition, approximately thirty-six untreated controls for every 500 experimental animals of each strain were set aside from infants produced from the in-house breeding program to serve as controls for the oral administration studies. Still other groups of thirty-six control animals received each solvent used in the subcutaneous and oral studies, according to the corresponding route and regimen. Each room was assigned one untreated control group. Other negative control groups and the solvent controls were distributed randomly among the various rooms. The positive controls were also randomly distributed among the rooms and are indicated by asterisk in Table VI, which presents the distribution of the various control groups with reference to the experimental study groups.

TABLE VI

## DISTRIBUTION OF COMPOUNDS BY ROOM NUMBER SHOWING SPECIFIC CONTROLS

## SUBCUTANEOUS

ROOM 28	ROOM 31	ROOM 32	ROOM 33
Untreat. Control OB	Untreat. Control OA	Untreat. Control OC	Untreat. Control I
069 140	Gelatin Control	024 111	Untreat. Control II
070 147	025 074	078* 112	Untreat. Control III
082 148	026 076	080 113	Corn Oil Control
125 151	051 085	081 116	DMSO Control
128 156	053 086	093 117	027 071
129 157	054 088	095 119	028 072
130 158	056 090	097 120	029 075
131 159	057 091	098 121	030 077
132 160*	058 096	100 122*	031 079
133 161*	059 099	101 126	032 083
134 162*	060 103	102 127	034* 084
135 165	062 105	104 141	047 087
136 166	065 118	106 142	408 089*
137 167	066 123	107 144	049 092
138 168	067 124	108 150	050 094
139 169	068 145	110 152	052 109
170	073 146	153	061 114
171	149	154	063 115
			143

## ORAL

ROOM 40	ROOM 41	ROOM 42	ROOM 43
Untreat. Control OD	Untreat. Control OE	Untreat. Control OF	Untreat. Control "O"
Gelatin Control	047 102	024 114	097 154
025 058	053 105	027 115	099 156
026 060	061 106	029 116	101 157
028 063	062 108	059 117	103 158
030 066	065 109	067 118	104 159
031 072	068 110	070 128	140 160*
032 073	069 113	071 130	142 161*
034* 079	073 119	078* 132	143 162*
048 083	074 120	080 133	145 165
049 085	075 121	081 134	146 166
050 089*	077 122*	082 135	147 167
051 090	086 124	088 136	148 168
052 091	087 125	094 138	149 169
054 092	093 127	107 139	150 170
056 098	095 129	111 141	151 171
057 123	096 131	112 152	
	100 137	153	

\* Indicates Positive Control



### Pathology - Necropsy and Histologic Procedures

Before starting the massive sacrifice, several pilot runs were made to practice and to give some tuition to technical assistants (relatively untrained) on the anatomy, pathology and dissection methods used in rodents. A definitive plan was formulated and is described below; it remained almost unchanged from start to finish. On many occasions it was necessary to kill more than 800 mice on one day and sometimes two days per week.

Killing of the various groups of mice was begun in June, 1966 and the last experimental group was killed on November 16, 1967. The number of mice were as follows: experimental mice (including positive controls) 18,768; negative controls 999; out of those mice started on the study, a total of 525 were missing, i.e., died and were cannibalized. This is a surprisingly small number. The loss usually occurred over a weekend during a period of reduced staffing.

Each experimental group was given a reallocated post-mortem (P.M.) number with the mouse number (1 to 144) following. A whole day was necessary for three assistants to fill bottles with formalin-saline, attach a label with the identification numbers and place one dozen bottles in each box (which also had the same numbers on a label).

All mice in the experimental and control groups had a blood smear taken the day before killing. These were air dried, fixed in methyl alcohol, given the same identification number and placed in boxes. Only those smears from mice which showed splenomegaly, liver enlargement or lymph-adenopathy were stained and examined by our hematologist.

The mice from each group were killed by ether when approximately 18 months of age, pinned on their backs (six to a board) and numbered 1 through 144 consecutively. Four assistants were responsible for this stage of the work and for dissection of the mouse as follows: An incision was made from the neck to the pubis and the skin reflected; another cut was made to expose the neck structures and various nodes and then the abdomen and thorax were opened. A quick examination of the dissected mice was made by a pathologist. Obviously, with the huge numbers of mice which were to be examined, there was a limit as to time and what could be done by way of dissection. The primary object of the experiment

was to look for signs of carcinogenic action of compounds in any organ and, in those mice injected subcutaneously, to look for tumors in the nape of the neck (none were ever found). Incidental diseases (lesions) were noted. Notes were made per mouse on a single line of the report form on lesions found macroscopically. The boards with the six mice were then handed to assistants who showed remarkable skill in dissection after very short training in identifying organs, tissues and lesions. They completed the dissection by taking the total chest contents, liver, spleen, kidneys with adrenal glands, stomach (fixed whole), intestines, genital organs of male and female mice and placing all in formalin saline. The head was severed from the body and all remains placed in fixative. Some of the tissues remained in the fixative for months or a year before the bottles were opened and selected tissues taken for histological processing. Sections were stained by hematoxylin-eosin. In mice in which no tumor or other lesions were found, it was usually possible to get all tissues on one or two slides. The slides were identified by PM and mouse numbers. After microscopic study, the report was completed by a pathologic diagnosis or listed as Negative. A summary sheet was then made for each compound. Samples of a PM report and the Summary follow.

PM # 66/756

096-B 2M01 31

## PATHOLOGY REPORT, CARCINOGENESIS SCREENING STUDY, PROJECT 16

096  
 Compound # & Name Mirex  
 Dose Level 1000 mg./kg.  
 Route of Admin. Subcutaneous  
 Sex & Strain B6C3F1 Male  
 Date Sacrificed 10-6-66  
 Room 31 Rack      Cage(s)     

Dissection Key  
 Region 1. Skin, nose, eyes, ears, external  
 genitals and anus, feet, tail.  
 2. Subcutaneous tissue, muscle,  
 mammary glands, testes.  
 3. Salivary glands, thyroid, tongue,  
 body lymph nodes.  
 4. Trachea, bronchi, thymus, lungs,  
 heart.  
 5. Liver, gallbladder, stomach,  
 intestines, spleen, kidneys, adrenals.  
 6. Ovaries, uterus, testes, prostate.  
 7. Brain, hypophysis, spinal cord.

Animal I.D.#	Pathology - Macroscopic	Microscopic
1	Pulmonary nodule right; splenomegaly; pancreatic node enlarged	Reticulum cell sarcoma - type A - spleen, nodes, liver, lung.
2	Negative	Negative
3	Small nodule right lung; marked splenomegaly; enlarged pancreatic node	Reticulum cell sarcoma - type A - spleen, liver, kidney, nodes, lung.
4	Query left lobe; small liver mass; mild splenomegaly.	Negative
5	Negative	Negative
6	Negative	Negative
7	Query pulmonary nodule right; fragile liver; splenomegaly; enlarged abdominal node	Reticulum cell sarcoma - type A - spleen, liver, nodes, lungs.
8	Negative	Negative
9	Splenomegaly; query thymus; nodules liver; enlarged nodes.	Reticulum cell sarcoma - type A - spleen, lung, node; hepatoma.
10	Pulmonary nodule left	Focal pneumonia.
11	Pulmonary nodule right	Pulmonary adenoma.
12	Small liver mass	Negative
13	Negative	Negative
14	Pulmonary nodule right	Negative
15	Multiple liver masses	Hepatoma
16	Negative	Negative
17	Enlarged spleen and liver.	Reticulum cell sarcoma - type A - liver and spleen.
18	Query liver.	Reticulum cell sarcoma - type A - liver.

SAMPLE  
SUMMARY SHEET

45

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES P.M. No. 66/756

Compound Name Wirex

Date Killed 10-6-66

Compound No. 096-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	1	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	16	7	5
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	3
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	6	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	5	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum cell sarcoma, Type A	6	0	1	3
Reticulum cell sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary adenoma	1	0	2	0
Pulmonary carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	4	1
Hepatic carcinoma with pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
 Total Number of Tumors	 9	 1	 7	 5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	4	9
Local pneumonia	1	1	3	2

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

### Pathology - Nomenclature

We wish to avoid entering the lists in the controversial field of neoplastic nomenclature which has existed since Virchow (See classic texts starting with Cohnheim, Borst, Ribbert, Ewing and Mallory to Willis and the AFIP Fascicles.) It now occupies the attention of International Committees and applies to all mammalian tumors; the base line was human oncology originally started by Müller and his pupil, Virchow. As an example of the chaos in some fields, we refer to Willis who lists twenty names given to tumors of lymphoid tissues, many of which are variants of one disease. Harvey, et al.<sup>47</sup> discussed the debarability of the giant cell tumor of bone with its eleven names. In the case of tumors of the brain there is great diversity of opinion which becomes more apparent when attempts are made to transfer human medical classifications to the lower animals, especially experimental laboratory animals. Often it is impossible, and we have chosen to be cautious in doing so. Therefore, we feel that it is necessary to define what is meant by some of the designated tumors occurring in the two hybrid strains.

Nomenclature is dealt with in every standard modern text on the pathology of tumors. We can refer to a few: Willis; Bonser, et al.<sup>48</sup> on human and experimental breast cancer; the International Union Against Cancer with its "Illustrated Tumor Nomenclature"<sup>49</sup>; Cotchin and Roe<sup>50</sup> with chapters on hepatic and alimentary neoplasms of rats and mice; and Cohrs, et al.<sup>51</sup>

Chapters by Dunn (mammary tumors of mice), by Stewart (pulmonary tumors), and by Stewart and Snell (experimental hepatic tumors) are found in Homburger<sup>52</sup>. A monumental, well-illustrated monograph by Dunn<sup>53</sup> dealt with neoplastic diseases, and their classification, of the reticular tissue of mice.

It would be an imponderable task to review the facts presented in the above publications, nor is it necessary for the purpose of our report. The important fact is that the reader must understand our use of terminology.

Some of the classes of tumors require virtually no explanatory comment because diagnosis presents little difficulty and it is doubtful if there would be much debate in an assembly of pathologists whether medical, veterinary or experimental. An abbreviated list of this group follows; most of these tumors were extremely rare.

1. Mammary fibroadenoma and carcinoma
2. Seminoma (one case)
3. Ovarian teratoma (one case)
4. Adenocarcinoma of salivary gland
5. Osteogenic sarcoma with metastases
6. Squamous cell carcinoma of the skin
7. Fibrosarcoma (subcutaneous and mammary)
8. Lipoma
9. Gastric papilloma
10. Adrenal cortical adenoma
11. Leiomyoma (intestine and uterus)
12. Thymoma

The "angioma" or "hemangioma" (also referred to as a hemorrhagic cyst) so frequently seen in the spleen and in the liver may not be a tumor but a hamartoma; or it may be sinusoidal ectasis (telangiectasis). There were other tumors which occurred in the mice but with an infinitesimally small incidence.

It thus remains to consider a restricted variety of the common tumors; they are commented upon below.

#### Malignant Lymphoma, Leukemia and Reticulum-cell Sarcoma Arising in Lymphoreticular Tissue

This topic was fully covered in the illustrated monograph of Dunn<sup>53</sup>, and we have followed her definitions. Tumors arising as myeloproliferative forms need not be considered because we observed only one case of myelogenous leukemia in the total of over 20,000 mice examined.

Blood smears were taken from all mice the day before killing. They were stained only if these mice showed splenomegaly, lymphadenopathy, liver enlargement or all three. If there were definite hematologic findings, a diagnosis of malignant lymphoma with leukemia was made; otherwise it was left as lymphoma or malignant lymphoma. These conditions were extremely rare. Reticulum cell sarcoma was classed by Dunn into two main categories, A and B. They most commonly arise in the spleen (splenomegaly), abdominal lymph nodes, Peyer's Patches, thymus and the liver. A multicentric origin is possible as these tissues occasionally showed foci, but few if any mice ever showed "leukemia", i.e., circulating metastases. In one type (A), multinucleated giant cells (Reed-Sternberg-like) are very numerous. The pathogenesis has been discussed by Siegler and Rich<sup>54</sup>. In our analysis of carcinogenic activity, which follows in Results, it was decided to group all reticulum cell sarcoma together as one.

#### Pulmonary Adenoma

We have referred to published work such as that by Stewart<sup>52</sup> and we might add the several quotations he makes to studies by Heston. The terms

alveologenic or bronchogenic adenoma and carcinoma have been used almost synonymously by various workers. Although we have used both terms, in the opinion of many pathologists in the experimental field such a distinction is largely artificial and meaningless. Some workers simply refer to "pulmonary tumors". The dividing line between the classical adenoma and bronchogenic carcinoma thus becomes very thin.

We used the term pulmonary adenoma to refer to a single tumor or a lung with 2-3 discrete nodules in which the tubular character of epithelial growth was unmistakable histologically. In this class, true metastatic spread is virtually nonexistent but the tumor is transplantable. In mice treated with a strong carcinogen, e.g. urethane, lung tumors may occur with a very high morbidity rate. Time (survival of the mouse) after experimental treatment may be all important. As Heston<sup>52</sup> has pointed out, in such experimental groups the numbers of individual growths in the lung may be almost uncountable. Some of the nodules are almost certainly examples of multicentric origin but might also include intrapulmonary spread. It was these tumors that we occasionally designated as "bronchogenic carcinoma". Metastases in this group are not common. Histologically, the benign "tubular-adenomatous look" may be lost. The tumor becomes more anaplastic in type to such an extent that areas will be found almost like the oat cell carcinoma of man. In some of our mice there was a tendency for such growths to invade the pleural cavity and from thence, by contiguity, to the heart, although this is not exactly an example of metastasis.

#### Hepatoma

Experimental tumors of the liver of the rat were dealt with by Stewart and Snell<sup>52</sup> and many of the features concerning histogenesis are applicable to the mouse (see also Lemon<sup>50</sup> on rats and mice). A great variety of names have been applied to the different morphologic forms of tumors arising in the liver. According to Stewart and Snell, there are structures with a trabecular carcinomatous pattern, others with an adenocarcinomatous pattern, others with a more anaplastic nature and a sarcomatous pattern. The hepatic tumors in our series were locally invasive often with massive involvement of the liver causing death. The term hepatoma was applied to all tumors unless there were unmistakable pulmonary metastases and this was rare. In these cases they are classified as hepatic carcinoma.

#### Other Tumors

Other tumors which occurred with frequency, and then only in mice dosed with chemical compounds, were (a) the Harderian gland adenoma after urethane (#034) administration and (b) the carcinoma of the thyroid after Amitrol (#089) administration. Both have been well documented.

No cases of the first mentioned tumor (originally described by Tannenbaum and Silverstone<sup>55</sup> occurred in any of the control groups. The tumor was locally invasive and by expansile growth it forced the eye out of the orbit to become traumatized, infected and destroyed. Metastasis was never observed.

Only one carcinoma of the thyroid gland was found in 100 control mice examined histologically. In the Amitrol-treated group, the thyroid tumor was locally invasive, rarely spread to the regional nodes and caused massive enlargement of the gland.

#### Non-fatal Incidental Lesions in the Two Hybrid Strains

In any strain of adult mice which survive 18 months or longer, a great variety of incidental lesions will be found which cannot be related to the experimental treatment and, in this case, to compounds being tested for carcinogenic activity. The same range of lesions, and others, were found in the different experimental groups, only with variation in incidence. Additional diseases were found as extreme rarities, e.g. necrotising arteritis, chronic nephritis, fatty metamorphosis of the liver, subcutaneous phycomycosis, amyloidosis of the kidney, and ceroid degeneration of the adrenal glands to mention but a few. Comments follow on some of the lesions.

Focal pneumonitis was usually a minute atelectatic focus visible to the naked eye on the slide and containing alveolar phagocytes with an unidentifiable foreign body (vegetable matter?) which had probably been aspirated from the dust of the food.

Lymphoid infiltrations were extremely common. They tended to sheath tubular structures such as the bronchi and the bronchioles, the medium-sized arteries, the ureter, the renal pelvis, the perirenal tissues and liver. Often all these structures were involved in one mouse. The relationship between the lymphoid infiltration and neoplasia of the reticular tissue is obscure and has been discussed by Dunn<sup>53</sup>. It might have originated because one of the parent stock of the hybrid strains had a reputed high incidence of leukemia.

We have discussed tumors of the lympho-reticular tissue, i.e., reticulum sarcoma, leukemia and malignant lymphoma. We must comment on the lesion designated "follicular hyperplasia" of the spleen. The condition was defined as splenomegaly, sometimes very gross, but without any concomitant lymphadenopathy or liver involvement and with a normal blood picture. Essentially, the lesion was hyperplasia of the Malpighian corpuscles.



### Statistics

On the basis of the negative control finds, shown in Table VII (613 mice in the subcutaneous negative control group, 338 in the oral negative control group), the significance of the study data has been determined at the  $P=.05$  and  $P=.01$  levels for the total mice with tumor, with reticulum cell sarcoma, pulmonary adenoma and hepatoma. Utilizing the procedures that are fully described in the references,<sup>1,56,57</sup> the Chi Square Method (Fourfold Table) was employed, using numbers of necropsied mice and numbers of mice with tumors. For the three specific tumor types, the Yates Correction has also been employed and, in each instance, the data were treated as though each mouse with a tumor was affected with a single tumor, which is true in most instances. To assist the reader in interpreting the data presented in the Summary Tables (XI, XV and XVII through XXXVI), Tables VII and VIII are presented. These latter tables show the minimum tumor incidence in both the subcutaneous and oral studies that can be regarded as significant at both  $P=.05$  and  $P=.01$  for any specified number of mice necropsied in the study group. In addition, these tables present the expected tumor incidence based upon the number of control mice necropsied in each of the subcutaneous and negative control groups. It should be called to the reader's attention that study groups were compared to all comparable controls, e. g., all subcutaneous control groups, including solvent controls, were compared to subcutaneous study groups. Strain and sex were ignored in the initial computation of data. No consideration was given to the respective room controls. Sufficient detail of data is presented to permit the interested reader to derive additional statistical data.

TABLE VII

NUMBER OF EXPECTED TUMORS AND MINIMUM TUMOR INCIDENCE IN SUBCUTANEOUS STUDY MICE THAT CAN BE REGARDED AS SIGNIFICANT AT  $P=.05$  AND  $P=.01$  LEVELS FOR SPECIFIED NUMBERS OF MICE NECROPSIED IN THE STUDY GROUP\*

No. of mice necropsied in the study group	Expected total mice with tumor	$P=.05$ Level				$P=.01$ Level			
		Total mice with tumor (1)	Reticu- lum cell sarcoma (2)	Pulm. Ade- noma (3)	Hepa- toma (4)	Total mice with tumor (1)	Rati- culum cell sarcoma (2)	Pulm Ade- noma (3)	Hepa- toma (4)
72	7	13	5	8	4	15	7	10	6
71	7	13	5	8	4	15	7	10	6
70	7	13	5	8	4	15	6	10	5
69	7	13	5	8	4	14	6	10	5
68	7	13	5	8	4	14	6	10	5
67	7	12	5	8	4	14	6	9	5
66	7	12	5	8	4	14	6	9	5
65	6	12	5	7	4	14	6	9	5
64	6	12	5	7	4	14	6	9	5
63	6	12	5	7	4	13	6	9	5
62	6	12	5	7	4	13	6	9	5
61	6	12	4	7	4	13	6	9	5
60	6	11	4	7	4	13	6	9	5
59	6	11	4	7	4	13	6	9	5
58	6	11	4	7	4	13	6	9	5
57	6	11	4	7	4	13	6	9	5
56	6	11	4	7	4	12	6	8	5
55	5	11	4	7	3	12	6	8	5
54	5	11	4	7	3	12	6	8	5
53	5	10	4	6	3	12	6	8	5
52	5	10	4	6	3	12	5	8	5
51	5	10	4	6	3	12	5	8	5
50	5	10	4	6	3	11	5	8	5

\* Using Chi Square Method "Fourfold Table". - Yates Correction used for all but total tumors.

Based on 613 Mice Necropsied in the Total Negative Control Groups:

- (1) of which 61 developed tumors.
- (2) of which 14 developed reticulum cell sarcoma.
- (3) of which 30 developed pulmonary adenoma
- (4) of which 10 developed hepatoma.

TABLE VIII

NUMBER OF EXPECTED TUMORS AND MINIMUM TUMOR INCIDENCE IN ORAL STUDY MICE  
THAT CAN BE REGARDED AS SIGNIFICANT AT  $P=.05$  AND  $P=.01$  LEVELS FOR SPECIFIED  
NUMBERS OF MICE NECROPSIED IN THE STUDY GROUP\*

No. of mice necropsied in the study group	Expected total mice with tumor	$P=.05$ LEVEL				$P=.01$ LEVEL			
		Total mice with tumor	Reticu- lum cell sarcoma	Pulm. Ade- noma	Hepa- toma	Total mice with tumor	Reti- culum cell sarcoma	Pulm ade- noma	Hepa- toma
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
72	11	19	7	9	8	21	9	12	10
71	11	19	7	9	7	21	9	12	10
70	11	18	7	9	7	21	9	12	9
69	11	18	7	9	7	20	9	11	9
68	11	18	7	9	7	20	9	11	9
67	11	18	7	9	7	20	9	11	9
66	10	17	7	9	7	20	9	11	9
65	10	17	7	9	7	19	9	11	9
64	10	17	7	9	7	19	9	11	9
63	10	17	7	9	7	19	8	11	9
62	10	17	6	8	7	19	8	11	9
61	10	16	6	8	6	18	8	10	9
60	9	16	6	8	6	18	8	10	9
59	9	16	6	8	6	18	8	10	8
58	9	16	6	8	6	18	8	10	8
57	9	15	6	8	6	17	8	10	8
56	9	15	6	8	6	17	8	10	8
55	9	15	6	8	6	17	8	10	8
54	8	15	6	8	6	17	8	10	8
53	8	15	6	8	6	16	8	10	?
52	8	14	6	7	6	16	7	9	8
51	8	14	6	7	6	16	7	9	8
50	8	14	6	7	6	16	7	9	8

\* Using Chi Square Method "Fourfold Table" - Yates Correction used for all but total tumors.

Based on 338 mice necropsied in the total negative control groups

- (1) of which 53 developed tumors
- (2) of which 13 developed reticulum cell sarcoma
- (3) of which 20 developed pulmonary adenoma
- (4) of which 14 developed hepatoma

## RESULTS

Mode of Tabulation of Pathologic Findings

The layout of Tables XI, XV and XVII through XXXVI is the same. The compounds are presented in the same order as in Table II and in Volume II. Essentially, these Tables summarize the tumor findings and the incidental lesions for all the mice by strain and by sex. The detailed findings of the incidental lesions can be found in Volume II of this report, which presents the Pathology Summary Sheets. Since these summary sheets were prepared at the time of the pathologic readings, the format of presenting the data is not the same as in the Tables. The type of statistical approach used in this report required reorganizing the data. To assist the reader in referring back and forth from one set of Tables to the other, the information contained in Tables IX and X may be of value.

One further explanation of Tables XI, XV and XVII through XXXVI, the total mice with a tumor (for all mice necropsied) indicates the number of mice (before the parenthesis) and the number of tumors in these mice (within the parenthesis). Gastric papillomas and all non-neoplastic incidental lesions are not included in the totals, hence these are presented in the last two columns separated from the tumors by type. The validity of such an approach may well be questioned especially in view of the extremely high incidence of gastric papillomas found in mice receiving dihydrosafrole orally (#160). We urge the reader to consider the incidental lesion in evaluation of the data. For example, piperonyl butoxide (#027) showed a high incidence of incidental lesions in the males of Strain A (B6C3F1). This group also had a high incidence of reticulum cell sarcomas. The importance of the incidental findings becomes apparent when one refers to Volume II (Pathology Summary Sheets) and finds that 8 of the 13 lesions were follicular hyperplasia of the spleen. One wonders whether these would have developed into frank tumors if the study had continued longer.



TABLE X. SAMPLE SUMMARY SHEET WITH ITEM NUMBERS FOR REFERENCE WITH TABLE IX  
SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Compound Name \_\_\_\_\_

Date Killed \_\_\_\_\_

Compound No. \_\_\_\_\_

Date Completed \_\_\_\_\_

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. <u>No. mice at start</u>				
2. <u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>				
3. <u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>				
4. <u>No. mice died during experiment</u>				
5. <u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>				
6. <u>No. mice died with tumors</u>				
7. <u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>				
8. <u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>				
9. <u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
10. <u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>				
11. <u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>				
12. <u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>				
13. <u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>				
14. <u>Hepatoma</u>				
15. <u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>				
16. <u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>				
17. <u>Carcinoma, skin</u>				
18. <u>Other types</u>				
19. <u>Gastric papilloma</u>				
<u>Granuloma</u>				
<u>Others</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>				
20. <u>Common other Lesions</u>				

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

### Incidence of Neoplastic and Incidental Diseases in Control Mice

Table XI presents the results of tumor incidence in all groups of control animals. It is apparent without any statistical analysis that the two hybrid strains (males or females) have very low incidence of neoplastic diseases of any variety. For example, there were only two cases of leukemia, no cases of reticulum cell sarcoma (Type B), one case of pulmonary carcinoma, no cases of hepatic carcinoma with pulmonary metastases and only two cases of mammary carcinoma. The other tumors more commonly found were:

Reticulum cell sarcoma (Type A)	- 13 males and 5 females (strain A)
	1 male and 8 females (strain B)
Pulmonary adenoma - - - - -	15 males and 7 females (Strain A)
	15 males and 13 females (strain B)
Hepatoma - - - - -	17 males and 0 females (strain A)
	6 males and 1 female (strain B)

Reticulum cell sarcoma arose in the mesenteric and pancreatic lymph nodes and occasionally from Peyer's Patches; it was locally invasive and commonly involved the liver, spleen and lungs. It might have a multicentric origin in these organs.

Table XII presents a listing of other tumors which were found. Note that of the 17 additional tumors 13 were in strain A (B6C3F1). Table XIII lists other incidental diseases which occurred (all of which are found in almost any strain of adult mice).

The obvious low incidence of all types of neoplastic diseases suggests that the strains used are valuable for studies in chemical carcinogenesis.





TABLE XIII

## INCIDENTAL LESIONS FOUND IN CONTROL MICE

<u>LESIONS</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>
Pneumonitis (focal foreign body)	37	29
Focal pneumonia	33	16
Aspiration pneumonia	12	12
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	9	1
Lymphoid infiltration; lungs, liver, renal pelvis and perirenal tissue	8	30
Focal gastritis	3	1
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	3	2
Granuloma, mesenteric	2	0
Cystic endometritis or hydrometra	0	5
Cystic seminal vesicles	1	0
Dilated lymphatics	0	2
Myocarditis	1	0
Lymphoid depletion	1	0
Lymphoid nodule (liver)	0	1
Subtotals	110	99
TOTAL:		<u>209</u>

#### Incidence of Neoplastic and Incidental Diseases in Positive Control Mice

Any well-designed experimental project involving the assay of chemical carcinogenesis must include studies on (a) untreated control animals and others treated with the vehicles used to administer any compound and (b) other groups which had been given doses of strong carcinogens by oral and by subcutaneous routes. This procedure was adopted in our experimental study with great profit. Comments have been made regarding the pathologic observations made on the untreated control mice. It was proved that the two hybrid strains of mice, surviving 18 months, showed a remarkably low incidence of all varieties of "spontaneous neoplastic disease" (Table XI and XII). Consequently, any increase in individual types of total tumors, produced by the activity of chemical substances suspected to be carcinogenic, would have enhanced significance. The following table (Table XIV) summarizes the results of the positive control compounds. The detailed findings are presented in Table XV. The high morbidity rate (and occasionally mortality) found in the positive control mice was beyond all doubt. This will be seen in scanning Table XV. Some of the compounds have an historic place in studies on chemical carcinogenesis and urethane can be cited as a good example. First introduced as an intravenous anesthetic, it was found some ten years later to have a depressant effect on bone marrow and was used to treat lymphatic leukemia in human beings and dogs; its strong multipotential carcinogenic activity was not discovered until years later.

There can be no doubt that the methods used in this study on pesticides (i.e., an assay of carcinogenic activity) were highly satisfactory because the strong carcinogens serving as positive controls were identified with ease. For example, in the case of urethane (Table XV, compound # 034) given orally to strain B; pulmonary adenoma occurred in 14 males and 12 females, a hepatoma in 11 males and 5 females, adenoma of the Harderian gland in 11 males and 7 females. The total mice necropsied was 22 males and 19 females. In both strains of mice there were only three which did not show the presence of a tumor and many mice had tumors in all three locations, *viz.* lung, liver and Harderian glands. The pathologic findings on experiments with Amitrol (compound # 089) are also given in Table XV. All surviving mice in both strains developed hepatoma; in 64 out of 67 mice carcinoma of the thyroid was found.

All compounds administered orally were carcinogenic. Only urethane and ethylene imine were carcinogenic by the subcutaneous route. Most of these facts had been previously observed by other workers using other strains of mice.

TABLE XIV

STATISTICAL EVALUATION OF TOTAL TUMORS AND THE THREE MOST PREVALENT  
TUMORS IN ANIMALS RECEIVING POSITIVE CONTROL COMPOUNDS

Subcutaneous and Oral Studies

CHEMICAL COMPOUND	COMP. NO.	TOTAL TUMORS		RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA		PULMONARY ADENOMA		HEPATOMA	
		sc	po	sc	po	sc	po	sc	po
Ethyl carbamate	034	X	Y	-	Y	X	Y	X	Y
Amitrol	089	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Ethylene imine	078	Y	Y	-	-	Y	Y	-	Y
Aramite	122	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	X
Dihydrosafrole	160	-	Y	-	-	-	Y	-	Y
Isosafrole	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
Safrole	162	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	Y

X: probability = .05

Y: probability = .01

sc = subcutaneous

po = per os (oral)



#### Incidence of Neoplastic and Incidental Disease in Experimental Mice

Table XVI presents a summary of the pertinent findings from the data obtained in both the oral and subcutaneous studies of experimental compounds. As can be seen, a total of 55 different compounds were active by either route of administration; 35 orally, 31 subcutaneously and only 10 by both routes. Active compounds are defined as those which were statistically significant by the Chi square method with respect to four categories only, Total Tumors, Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Pulmonary Adenoma and Hepatoma.

By our classification, every group of compounds had at least one active member (by either route) with the exception of the Herbicides: S-Triazines. In Insecticides: DDT Type (Table XVII) every member of the group was active. The Insecticides: Other Chlorinated Hydrocarbons (Table XIX) also showed many active members. Eleven of the 26 Dithiocarbamate compounds (Table XXI) were active.

We call attention to the fact that some of the studies were incomplete, i.e., too many animals were missing, cannabilized or died (without autopsy) prior to the end of the study. However, if this occurred early enough in the study, the next lowest dosage level was studied.

The single most predominant tumor was the hepatoma and we refer the reader to the Section titled Pathology - Nomenclature.

Further manipulation and interpretation of these data we leave to the reader.

TABLE XVI

STATISTICAL EVALUATION OF TOTAL TUMORS AND THE THREE MOST PREVALENT  
TUMORS IN ANIMALS RECEIVING EXPERIMENTAL COMPOUNDS

Subcutaneous and Oral Studies

CHEMICAL COMPOUND	COMP. NO.	TOTAL TUMORS		RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA		PULMONARY ADENOMA		HEPATOMA	
		sc	po	sc	po	sc	po	sc	po
<u>Insecticides: Carbamates</u>									
IPC	048	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zectran	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
<u>Insecticides: DDT Type</u>									
Perthane	072	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
O,P'-DDD	052	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	-
P,P'-DDD	067	X	X	Y	-	-	Y	-	-
P',P'-DDT	065	-	Y	Y	X	-	-	-	Y
Chlorobenzilate	168	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	Y
<u>Insecticides: Other Chlorinated Hydrocarbons</u>									
Thiodan	169	-	X	-	-	-	X	-	-
Strobane	171	-	Y	-	X	-	-	-	Y
Mirex	096	Y	Y	Y	-	-	-	Y	Y
<u>Insecticides: Synergists</u>									
Piperonyl sulfoxide	028	-	-	X	Y	-	-	-	-
Piperonyl butoxide	027	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-
n-propyl isome	029	-	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-
Butacide	092	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Insecticides: Various Structures</u>									
Bis-(2-chloroethyl)ether	109	-	Y	Y	-	-	-	-	Y
<u>Herbicides: Urea Derivatives</u>									
Monuron	059	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-
Ethylene urea	157	-	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Herbicides: Growth Regulators</u>									
<u>2,4-D Type</u>									
2,4-D isooctyl ester	032	Y	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Herbicides: Growth Regulators</u>									
Azobenzene	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
n-(2-hydroxyethyl)-hydrazine	154	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	Y

X: probability = .05

Y: probability = .01

sc = subcutaneous

po = per os (oral)

TABLE XVI (Continued)

STATISTICAL EVALUATION OF TOTAL TUMORS AND THE THREE MOST PREVALENT  
TUMORS IN ANIMALS RECEIVING EXPERIMENTAL COMPOUNDS

Subcutaneous and Oral Studies

CHEMICAL COMPOUND	COMP. NO.	TOTAL TUMORS		RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA		PULMONARY ADENOMA		HEPATOMA	
		SC	PO	SC	PO	SC	PO	SC	PO
<u>Herbicides &amp; Other Agricultural</u>									
<u>Chemicals</u>									
Calcium cyanamide	124	-	-	-	Y	-	-	-	-
CCC	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
<u>Fungicides/Acaricides: Chlorinated</u>									
<u>Phenols</u>									
2,4,6-trichlorophenol	097	-	Y	-	X	-	-	-	X
2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol	084	X	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-
Genite-R99	165	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Fungicides: Nitrobenzene Derivatives</u>									
PCNB	060	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Vancide PB	081	X	-	Y	X	-	-	-	-
Karathane	094	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Fungicides: Quinones</u>									
Chloranil	073	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Dichlone	076	-	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Fungicides: Thiophthalimides</u>									
Captan	026	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
<u>Fungicides: Dithiocarbamate</u>									
<u>Compounds</u>									
SDDC	049	-	X	-	-	-	X	-	X
Zineb	051	X	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-
Ethyl tuads	134	X	Y	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Ethyl tellurac	068	-	Y	-	-	-	X	-	X
Ethyl selenac	129	-	Y	-	Y	-	-	-	Y
Ethyl Zimate	070	X	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-
Ferbam	062	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-
Avadex	098	-	Y	X	-	-	Y	-	Y
ETU	153	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Bis-(2-hydroxyethyl)-dithio- carbamic acid (potassium salt)	170	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Vanguard GF	123	-	-	-	Y	-	-	-	-

X: probability = .05

Y: probability = .01

sc = subcutaneous

po = per os (oral)

TABLE XVI (Continued)

STATISTICAL EVALUATION OF TOTAL TUMORS AND THE THREE MOST PREVALENT  
TUMORS IN ANIMALS RECEIVING EXPERIMENTAL COMPOUNDS

Subcutaneous and Oral Studies

CHEMICAL COMPOUND	COMP. NO.	TOTAL TUMORS	RETICULUM		PULMONARY		HEPATOMA	
			CELL SARCOMA		ADENOMA			
			SC	PO	SC	PO	SC	PO
<u>Fungicides: Various Structures</u>								
Copper-8-hydroxy-quinoline	118	X -	Y -	- -	- -	- -		
<u>Rodenticides: Various Structures</u>								
Triphenyl tin acetate	148	- X	- -	- -	- -	- X		
<u>Industrial Chemicals Used In Rubber Industry: Accelerators</u>								
Captax	069	- -	Y -	- -	- -	- -		
Zetax	090	- -	X -	- -	- -	- -		
Amax	135	X -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
<u>Industrial Chemicals Used In Rubber Industry: Antioxidants</u>								
Agerite alba	138	X -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Agerite powder	102	X -	- -	- -	- -	X Y		
Agerite 150	137	- -	- -	- -	- -	- X		
Biphenyl	104	Y -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
p-phenylphenol	116	X -	Y -	- -	- -	- -		
<u>Other Industrial Chemicals and Intermediates of Interest</u>								
Redax	083	- -	X -	- -	- -	- -		
Diphenyl carbonate	113	- -	- -	- -	- -	X -		
Diphenyl acetonitrile	107	X -	Y -	- -	- -	- -		
p-methoxyphenylacetic acid	121	- X	- -	- X	- -	- -		

X: probability = .05

Y: probability = .01

sc = subcutaneous

po = per os (oral)



TABLE XVII

(1) Birth of mind. A-BACSFL  
B-BACSFL

A



























TABLE XXX  
FUNGICIDES: THIOPHTHALIMIDES

Compound Name	Comp. No.	Strain (S)	No. of Sites At Risk	Miles Lost, Died, or Compromised Before the End of the Study										Miles Reported to End of Study and Status										Total Miles Inspected	Total Miles With Tumor (S, %)	Reactions of Tumors by Type																								Unsettled Equivocal	Insoluble Lesions																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
				Total					Non-Neoplastic					Total					With (S) Tumor							Without Tumor					Metastatic Lesions with 100% Sites				Metastatic Lesions with 50% Sites				Metastatic Lesions with 25% Sites				Metastatic Lesions with 12.5% Sites				Metastatic Lesions with 6.25% Sites																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
				Total		Non-Neoplastic		With (S) Tumor		Without Tumor		Total		With (S) Tumor		Without Tumor		Total		With (S) Tumor		Without Tumor				Total		With (S) Tumor		Without Tumor		Total		With (S) Tumor		Without Tumor		Total		With (S) Tumor		Without Tumor		Total		With (S) Tumor		Without Tumor																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M



















## REFERENCES

1. Problems in the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Hazard from Use of Food Additives. Food Protection Committee, Food and Nutrition Board, National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council, December 1959.
2. Cantarow, A.: Report to the National Advisory Cancer Council. From the Discussion Group on Chemical Carcinogenesis. March 1968.
3. Goldfeder, A., Kauffman, S. L., Kumar, A., and Ghosh: Carcinogenesis in Naturally Tumor Resistant Mice. X-Irradiation Versus Urethane as a Carcinogenic Agent. Brit. J. Cancer, 20:361, 1966.
4. Mantel, N.: Some Statistical Viewpoints in the Study of Carcinogenesis. Internat'l Symposium on Carcinogenesis Testing, Boston, Massachusetts, November 1967.
5. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., and L. Fishbein: Gas Chromatography of Carbamate Derivatives. I. Simple Carbamates. J. Gas Chromatog., 3:142, 1965.
6. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., and L. Fishbein: Gas Chromatography of Carbamate Derivatives. II. N-Substituted Carbamates. J. Gas Chromatog., 3:393, 1965.
7. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Gas Chromatography of Pesticidal Ureas and Carbamates. I. Trimethylsilyl Derivatives. J. Chromatog., 20:9, 1965.
8. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., and L. Fishbein: Structural Relation to Chromatographic Behavior in the Gas Chromatography of Carbamates. J. Gas Chromatog., 3:268, 1965.
9. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., and L. Fishbein: Gas Chromatography of Halogenated Carbamates. I. N-Chloroethyl and N,N-Bis-(2-Chloroethyl)-Carbamates. J. Chromatog., 23:175, 1966.
10. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Gas Chromatography of Halogenated Carbamates. II. N-(Trichloroacetyl)-Carbamates. J. Chromatog., 23:298, 1966.
11. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Gas Chromatography of Halogenated Carbamates. III. m-Fluorosulfonylphenyl-Derivates. J. Chromatog., 24:186, 1966.
12. Zielinski, W. L., and L. Fishbein: Gas Chromatography of Metallic Derivatives of Ethylene Bis (Dithiocarbamic Acids). J. Chromatog., 23:302, 1966.
13. Zielinski, W. L., and L. Fishbein: Gas Chromatography of Hydroxymethyl Carbamates. J. Chromatog., 25:475, 1966.
14. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Gas Chromatography of 3,4-Methylene-dioxyphenyl Carbamates. J. Chromatog., 27:255, 1967.
15. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Gas Chromatography of Carbamate Derivatives. X. N-p-Tosyl Carbamates. J. Chromatog., 30:596, 1967.
16. Fishbein, L.: Thin-layer Chromatography of N-(p-toluene sulfonyl)-Carbamates. J. Chromatog., 30:245, 1967.

## REFERENCES (Continued)

17. Fishbein, L. and J. Fawkes: Thin-layer Chromatography of Metallic Derivatives of Ethylene Bis (Dithiocarbamic Acid) and Their Degradation Products. J. Chromatog., 19:366, 1965.
18. Fishbein, L. and J. Fawkes: Detection and Thin-layer Chromatography of 3,4-Methylenedioxyphenyl-, and 3,4-Methylenedioxybenzyl Carbamates. J.Chrom., 20:521, 1965.
19. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Chromatography of Carbamates. Chromatographic Reviews, IX:37, 1967.
20. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Gas Chromatography of Derivatives of Maleic Hydrazide. I. Alkyl Carbonates. J. Chromatog., 18:581, 1965.
21. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Gas Chromatography of Derivatives of Maleic Hydrazide. II. Trimethylsilyl Maleic Hydrazide. J. Chromatog., 20:140, 1965.
22. Fishbein, L., and W. L. Zielinski, Jr.: Preparation and Infrared Spectra of Halogenated Aryl Maleic Hydrazide Derivatives. J. Chem. Eng. Data, 11:414, 1966.
23. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., Fishbein, L., Thomas, R. O., and T. E. Welsko: Gas Chromatography and Structural Correlation of Substituted Aziridines. J. Chromatog., 29:58, 1967.
24. Fishbein, L.: Detection and Thin-layer Chromatography of Derivatives of Ethylene imine. I. N-Carbamoyl Aziridines. J. Chromatog., 26:522, 1967.
25. Fishbein, L.: Utility of Pi-Electron Acceptors for Detection of 3,4-Methylenedioxyphenyl Derivatives. J. Chromatog., 22:480, 1966.
26. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., and L. Fishbein: Gas Chromatography of 3,4-Methylenedioxyphenyl Derivatives. Anal. Chem., 38:41, 1966.
27. Fishbein, L.: Detection and Thin-layer Chromatography of Isomeric Chlorophenols and Their Derivatives. I. N-(Trichloroacetyl)-Carbamates. J. Chromatog., 24:245, 1966.
28. Fishbein, L.: Thin-layer Chromatography of Isomeric Chlorophenyl-m-Fluoro-sulfonyl Benzoate Esters. J. Chromatog., 32:596, 1968.
29. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., and L. Fishbein: Structural Correlations to Solute Elution and Molecular Sensitivity Data in the Electron Capture Analysis of Isomeric Chlorophenyl-m-Fluorosulfonyl Benzoates. J. Chromatog., 28:293, 1967.
30. Fishbein, L.: Thin-layer Chromatography of Isomeric Halo-, and Nitro Derivatives of Aniline and Benzene. J. Chromatog., 27:368, 1967.
31. Fishbein, L., and J. Fawkes: Detection and Thin-layer Chromatography of Sulfur Compounds. I. Sulfoxides, Sulfones and Sulfides. J. Chromatog., 22:323, 1966.



## REFERENCES (Continued)

32. Fishbein, L., Fawkes, J., and P. Jones: Thin-layer Chromatography of Captan and Captax. *J. Chromatog.*, 23:476, 1966.
33. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., Fishbein, L., and R. O. Thomas: Relationship of Structure to Sensitivity in the Electron Capture of Isomeric Halobenzenes, Anilines and Nitro-, and Chloronitrobenzenes. *J. Chromatog.*, 30:77, 1967.
34. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., Fishbein, L., and L. Martin: Relationship of Structure to Sensitivity in the Electron Capture Analysis of Pesticides. *J. Gas Chromatog.*, 5:552, 1967.
35. Fishbein, L., and M. A. Cavanaugh: Detection and Paper Chromatography of N-Substituted Hydroxy-2-Hydroxyethyl-, 2-Chloroethyl-, and N,N-Bis(2-Hydroxyethyl)- Derivatives. *J. Chromatog.*, 20:283, 1965.
36. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., and Fishbein, L.: Gas Chromatography of Hydroxyethyl Derivatives. *J. Chromatog.*, 28:418, 1967.
37. Fishbein, L., Zielinski, W. L., Jr., Thomas, R. O., and H. L. Falk: Photodecomposition of Piperonal. *Nature*, 212:180, 1966.
38. Fishbein, L., Fawkes, J., Falk, H. L., and S. Thompson: Thin-layer Chromatography of Rat Bile and Urine Following I.V. Administration of Piperonyl Synergists. *J. Chromatog.*, 27:153, 1967.
39. Fishbein, L., Fawkes, J., Falk, H. L., and S. Thompson: Thin-layer Chromatography of Rat Bile and Urine Following I.V. Administration of Tropital-C<sup>14</sup>. *J. Chromatog.*, 31:102, 1967.
40. Fishbein, L., Fawkes, J., Falk, H. L., and S. Thompson: Thin-layer Chromatography of Rat Bile and Urine Following I.V. Administration of Safrole, Iso-safrole, and Dihydrosafrole. *J. Chromatog.*, 29:267, 1967.
41. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., and L. Fishbein: Gas Chromatographic Measurement of Disappearance Rates of 2,4-D Esters and 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T Acids in Mice. *J. Ag. Food Chem.*, 15:841, 1967.
42. Fishbein, L., and M. Liu: Hydrolytic Stability of N-Hydroxymethyl Carbamates. *Chemist-Analyst*, 56:54, 1967.
43. Liu, M., and L. Fishbein: Reactions of Captan and Folpet with Thiols in Vitro. *Experientia*, 23:81, 1967.
44. Zielinski, W. L., Jr., Thomas, R. O., and L. Fishbein: A Facile Effluent Splitter for Measurement of Electron Capture/Flame Ionization Response Ratios. *Anal. Chem.*, 39:1674, 1967.
45. Fawkes, J., Thomas, R. O., and L. Fishbein: Micro Thin-layer Sublimation Apparatus. *J. Chromatog.*, 31:576, 1967.
46. Staats, J. Standardized Nomenclatures for Inbred Strains of Mice: Fourth Listing. *Cancer Res.*, 28:391, 1968.

## REFERENCES (Continued)

47. Harvey, W. F., Dawson, E. K., and J. R. M. Innes: Debatable Tumors in Human and Animal Pathology. Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh, 1940, pp. 55-67.
48. Bonser, G. M., Dossett, J. A., and J. W. Jull: Human and Experimental Breast Cancer. Pitman, London, 1961.
49. Illustrated Tumor Nomenclature. Internat'l Union Against Cancer, Springer-Heidelberg, New York, 1965.
50. Cotchin, E., and F. J. Roe: Pathology of Laboratory Rats and Mice. Davis, Philadelphia, 1967.
51. Cohrs, P., Jaffe, R., and H. Messen: Pathologie der Laboratoriumstiere. Springer-Heidelberg, New York, 1958.
52. Homburger, F.: The Physiopathology of Cancer. Hoeber-Harper, New York, 1959.
53. Dunn, T.: Normal Pathologic Anatomy of the Reticular Tissue in Laboratory Mice, With a Classification and Discussion of Neoplasms. J. Nat. Cancer Inst., 14:1281, 1954.
54. Siegler, R., and M. A. Rich: J. Nat. Cancer Inst., 41:125, 1968.
55. Tannebaum, A., and H. Silverstone: Urethane (Ethyl Carbamate) as a Multi-potential Carcinogen. J. Nat. Cancer Inst., 18:1225, 1958.
56. Clayson, D. B.: Chemical Carcinogenesis. J. & A. Churchill Ltd., 1962, pp. 86-92.
57. Boyland, E.: The Determination of Carcinogenic Activity. Acta Unio Intern. contra Cancrum, 13:271, 1957.

CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY SUMMARY SHEETS

CONTRACT PH 43-67-735

The following summary sheets present the details of pathologic findings by strain and sex of each group of animals, both control and experimental. They are in the same order as the summary tables.

# EXPERIMENTAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED

<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>COMPOUND NUMBERS</u>
VARIOUS CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS USED AS POSITIVE CONTROLS	034,089,078,122,160,161,162
INSECTICIDES: CARBAMATES	152,149,167,150,048,047
INSECTICIDES: DDT TYPE	065,067,052,072,168
INSECTICIDES: OTHER CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS	171,169,096,159
INSECTICIDES: SYNERGISTS	027,092,028,029
INSECTICIDES: VARIOUS STRUCTURES	109,103,139
HERBICIDES: S-TRIAZINES	066,025,024
HERBICIDES: UREA DERIVATIVES	085,053,059,157
HERBICIDES: GROWTH REGULATORS	057,154,110,077,112,108,166
HERBICIDES: GROWTH REGULATORS 2,4-D TYPE	063,030,031,032,146,151,145, 061,095
HERBICIDES AND OTHER AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	142,114,156,124,120,115
FUNGICIDES/ACARICIDES: CHLORINATED PHENOLS	050,084,097,144,141,127,158, 147,165
FUNGICIDES: NITROBENZENE DERIVATIVES	094,101,093,128,081,060
FUNGICIDES: QUINONES	073,076,105
FUNGICIDES: THIOPHTHALIMIDES	086,026
FUNGICIDES: DITHIOCARBAMATES COMPOUNDS	079,049,170,123,062,140,068,099, 136,088,133,129,082,125,070,132, 051,056,143,091,134,058,075,098, 087,153
FUNGICIDES: VARIOUS STRUCTURES	054,111,118,100
RODENTICIDES: VARIOUS STRUCTURES	148,106,119
INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS USED IN RUBBER INDUSTRY: ACCELERATORS	135,131,090,074,126,069,071

# EXPERIMENTAL COMPOUNDS STUDIED (CONTINUED)

<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>COMPOUND NUMBERS</u>
INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS USED IN RUBBER INDUSTRY: ANTIOXIDANTS	130,080,137,102,104,138,116,117
OTHER INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS AND INTERMEDIATES OF INTEREST	107,113,083,121

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/834

Compound Name Neg. O (A)

Date Killed 10-6-66

Compound No. --

Date Completed 4-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	12	12	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	1	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	4	3	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyosarcoma	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	1	1	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	3	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltration	1	1	0	3
Pneumonitis	4	4	3	4

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/834

Compound Name Negative Control - O, B

Date Killed 11-1-66

Compound No. 29

Date Completed 5-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	7	11	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	0	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	9	6	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1			
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma		1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Fibrosarcoma, mammary gland	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	2	0	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	2	1	6	3
Lymphocytic infiltration, kidneys	1	3	0	2
Lymphocytic infiltration, liver	0	2	0	0
Lymphocytic infiltration, lungs	0	1	0	1
Hydrometra	0	6	0	1

Signed: Marion G. Valerio

Marion G. Valerio, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/834

Compound Name Negative Control O, C

Date Killed 8-18-66

Compound No. \_\_\_\_\_

Date Completed 5-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	2	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	13	11	11
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	2	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	3	4	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	0	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphocytic infiltration, liver	1	0	0	1
Aspiration pneumonia	3	2	4	3
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

Signed: Marion G. Valerio

Marion G. Valerio, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/834

Compound Name Negative Control I

Date Killed 7-28-66

Compound No. --

Date Completed 3-30-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	8	8	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	3	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	7	9	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	1	0	0
Angioma, spleen	0	1	0	0
Teratoma, ovary	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	3	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	5	2	5	3
Pulmonary edema	2	0	2	0
Lymphoid infiltration	0	5	0	1
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0
Lymphoid hyperplasia	0	0	0	2
Granuloma with squamous cell metaplasia (renal pelvis)	0	0	1	0

Signed: Barry M. Wines for

Dr. J. R. M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/834

Compound Name Negative Control II

Date Killed 7-28-66

Compound No. --

Date Completed 4-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	12	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	8	15	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	0	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	8	3	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	1	0	1
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Lipoma - vulva</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	2	2	0	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Pneumonitis</u>	0	2	2	4
<u>Dilated lymphatics</u>	0	2	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltration</u>	0	0	0	4
<u>Dilated seminal vesicles</u>	0	0	1	0

Signed: Dr. J.R.M. Innes

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/834

Compound Name Negative Control III

Date Killed 7-28-66

Compound No. --

Date Completed 4-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start				
No. mice surviving 18 months	0	4	11	6
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	0	3	9	3
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	1	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	0	0	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	0	1	2	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	0	0	1
Follicular hyperplasia	0	0	0	1

162

Signed: Dr. J. R. M. Innes for  
Dr. J. R. M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/835

Compound Name Gel. Control

Date Killed 10-6-66

Compound No. -- Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-8-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	14	11	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	4	6	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	4	0	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	1	0	0	0
Aspiration pneumonia	1	3	6	4
Lymphocytic infiltration lungs, liver, and kidney	1	1	0	1

Signed: Marion G. Valerio  
Marion G. Valerio, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/861

Compound Name Corn Oil (Subcutaneous)

Date Killed 7-19-66

Compound No. CO-2

Date Completed 8-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	24	24	24	24
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	21	16	19
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	1	5	4
No. mice died during experiment	5	2	3	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	20	15	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	1	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	2	2	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
Other types Angioma, subcutaneous	1	0	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	1
Papilloma, stomach	1	0	0	1
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	11	1	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Arteritis, cardiac vessels	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	0	0	2
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	1	2	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	1	1	2	3
Lymphoid infiltrate, kidney	0	1	0	0
Cystic kidney	0	0	0	1

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/862

Compound Name DMSO - Control

Date Killed 7-19-66

Compound No. (Dimethyl sulfoxide), Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-29-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	24	24	24	24
No. mice surviving 18 months	23	23	22	24
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	17	19	20	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	3	3	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	2	1	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	4	2	3	4
Cystic seminal vesicles	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid depletion (spleen)	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration	0	1	0	2
Lymphoid nodule, liver	0	0	0	1
Mesenteric granuloma	0	0	1	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/831

Compound Name Neg-O D

Date Killed 2-2-67

Compound No. \_\_\_\_\_ (Oral)

Date Completed 6-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	16	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	2	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	5	11	11
No. mice died with tumors	2	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	6	5	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	9	5	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	2	1	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	2	0	0	0
Papilloma, stomach	0	5	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	8	6	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	5	3	3	3
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	5	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	5	0	1
Myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Chronic nephritis	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	2	1	1
Cystic kidney	0	0	1	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/833

Compound Name Neg-O F

Date Killed 12-15-66

Compound No. -- (Oral)

Date Completed 6-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	12	7	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	2	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	4	10	9
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	0	0	0
Adreno-cortical adenoma	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	2	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	4	0	1	2
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	3	2	1	5
Focal pneumonia, lung	1	1	10	2
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

107



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/833

Compound Name Neg-O F

Date Killed 12-15-66

Compound No. -- (Oral)

Date Completed 6-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	12	7	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	2	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	4	10	9
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	0	0	0
Adreno-cortical adenoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	4	0	1	2
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	3	2	1	5
Focal pneumonia, lung	1	1	10	2
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0

101

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/834

Compound Name Neg "O" Room 43

Date Killed 5-24-67

Compound No. Neg "O" (Oral)

Date Completed 11-6-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	17	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	2	1	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	4	4	10	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	11	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	2	5	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	3	11	0	0
Angioma	3	0	0	0
Fibrosarcoma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	10	12	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal hyperkeratosis (stomach)	3	2	0	0
Focal gastritis	3	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration (any organ)	3	0	3	0
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	3	0	0	0
Myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	0

109

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/835

Compound Name Gelatin Control

Date Killed 2-16-67

Compound No. -- Oral

Date Completed 5-25-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	3	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	8	13	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	4	3	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	4	2	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	3	4	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	4	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hyperplastic Peyer's patch	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate lung	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate liver	1	0	0	0
Aspiration pneumonia	3	4	2	3
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	3	0	0	0
Liver necrosis	1	0	0	0
Walled-off hemorrhagic nodule	1	0	0	0
Peri-renal infiltrate	0	0	0	1

116

Signed: ms Valerio  
Marion G. Valerio, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/830

Compound Name Ethyl Carbamate

Date Killed 7-19-66

Compound No. 034-Y, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 3-30-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	24	24	24	24
No. mice surviving 18 months	22	23	15	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	1	9	6
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	10	6	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	2	6	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	11	3	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Adenoma	4	2	3	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	2	2
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	0	1	0
Leiomyoma uterus	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	2	6	6
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	4	2	0	0
Pneumonitis	3	5	4	1
Lymphoid infiltrations, lungs, kidney	1	5	0	3

112

Signed:

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/829

Compound Name Ethyl Carbamate

Date Killed 8-5-66

Compound No. 034-X, Oral

Date Completed 11-25-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	24	24	24	24
No. mice surviving 18 months	9	13	15	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	4	1	2	5
No. mice died during experiment	11	10	7	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	2	1	1
No. mice died with tumors	4	7	5	1
No. mice killed with tumors	8	12	15	17
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	2	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	3	5	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	5	5	14	12
Pulmonary Carcinoma	1	1	1	5
Hepatoma	5	8	11	5
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	3	4	3	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma	2	4	4	11
Adenoma Harderian Gland	1	5	11	7
Lymphoma	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	19	30	50	41
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Toxic liver	1	1	1	0

113

Signed: J.R.M. Innes

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/749

Compound Name Amitrol

Date Killed 7-12-66

Compound No. 089-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-15-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	14	13	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	3	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	3	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatoma (No pulmonary metastases)	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	5	3	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	1	2	3	0

114

Signed: 

Dr. J.E.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/749

Compound Name Amitrol

Date Killed 7-12-66

Compound No. 089-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-15-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	14	13	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	3	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	3	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	2	0	1	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	2	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Hepatoma (No pulmonary metastases)</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Gastric papilloma</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	3	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Pneumonitis</u>	1	2	3	0

115

Signed:

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/738

Compound Name Ethylene imine

Date Killed 8-23-66

Compound No. 078-I, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 1- 11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	14	18	11
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	2	0	6
No. mice died during experiment	0	2	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	15	10	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	1	7	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	5	1	6	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	9	1	7	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Nephritis	0	0	1	0
Cystic kidneys and ovaries	0	0	0	1

116

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/738

Compound Name Ethylene imine

Date Killed 12-6-66

Compound No. 078, Oral

Date Completed 6-8-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	4	14	1	3
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	3	2	2
No. mice died during experiment	14	2	16	15
No. mice negative (killed and died)	1	0	0	5
No. mice died with tumors	12	1	15	8
No. mice killed with tumors	4	14	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	0	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	14 <sup>1</sup>	15 <sup>2</sup>	12 <sup>2</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>
Pulmonary Carcinoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatoma	15	11	9	2
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
Bronchogenic carcinoma	0	0	4	0
Other types				
Lymphosarcoma				1
Bronchogenic sarcoma	0	0	1	0
Gastric Papilloma	1	0	1	1
Angioma liver	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	32	26	28	16
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonia	3	0	0	0
Nephritis	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, kidneys	0	0	1	0

1-All multiple pulmonary adenomas.  
2-14 are multiple pulmonary adenomas.  
3- 8 are multiple pulmonary adenomas.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/782

Compound Name Aramite

Date Killed 8-25-66

Compound No. 122-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	13	14	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	0	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	4	4	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Fibroma	0	0	0	1
 Total Number of Tumors	 3	 1	 0	 4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	3	3	2	3
Focal pneumonia	2	1	2	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary edema	0	0	0	1
Telangiectasis, liver	0	0	0	0

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/782

Compound Name Aramite

Date Killed 3-23-67

Compound No. 122-C, Oral

Date Completed 4-12-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	2	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	5	13	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	8	2	6
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	1	0	3
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	5	1	1	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Adeno Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	3	0	1
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u> <u>Gastric papilloma</u>	0	3	0	2
<u>Renal adenoma</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Renal carcinoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Angioma, spleen</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	11	2	6
<u>Common other Lesions</u> <u>Hydrosalpinx</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	3	1	0	3
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	4	2	1	2
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	4	0	1	0
<u>Atrophy, testicle</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach</u>	0	1	0	1
<u>Cystic hyperplasia, uterus</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Cystic endometritis.</u>	0	0	0	1

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/819

Compound Name Dihydrosafrole

Date Killed 11-1-66

Compound No. 160-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	10	10	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	8	7	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia (chronic)	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	2	0	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia- any site	9	1	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	3	2	1	2
Focal pneumonia	3	2	6	0
Cystic endometritis	0	4	0	1
Cysticercus, liver	0	0	1	0
Granuloma, abdominal fat	0	0	0	1

120

Signed: *Miranda J. J.*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/819

Compound Name Dihydrosafrole

Date Killed 5-18-67

Compound No. 160-C , Oral

Date Completed 1-9-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	15	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	2	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	3	1	1	3
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	2	2
No. mice killed with tumors	13	11	10	12
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	4	4	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	4	5	5	4
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	10	0	8	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Carcinoma, stomach, (solid cell)	0	0	0	1
Gastric papilloma	7	9	3	11
Osteogenic sarcoma with metastasis	0	1	0	0
Angioma, liver	0	0	0	1
* Total Number of Tumors	22	16	16	19
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal hyperplasia (stomach)	1	0	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis (stomach)	1	3	5	1
Focal gastritis	1	3	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia (Peyer's patch)	0	0	1	0

\*Some mice had multiple tumors.

12/

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/820

Compound Name Isosafrole

Date Killed 11-3-66

Compound No. 161-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-27-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	13	12	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	4	5	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	3	0	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	1	1	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	1	1	3
Focal pneumonia	4	2	3	3
Chronic nephritis	1	2	3	3
Cystic seminal vesicles	0	0	1	0

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/820

Compound Name Isosafrole

Date Killed 5-18-67

Compound No. 161-D, Oral

Date Completed 6-29-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	1	2
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	14	12	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	2	4	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	1	1	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	1	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	3	0	0	0
Renal adenoma	0	0	1	0
 Total Number of Tumors	12	2	4	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	1
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	2	0	1	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Focal necrosis, liver	1	0	0	0
Hydrometra (cystic endometritis)	0	1	0	1

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/821

Compound Name Safrole

Date Killed 11-3-66

Compound No. 162-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-17-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	8	14	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	0	3	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	7	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary <del>adenoma</del> Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, intestine	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	0	3	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	0	4	1	2
Focal pneumonia	4	5	1	1
Subcutaneous abscess	1	0	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	1	0	0	0

124

Signed: Borge M. Ulland



## SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/821Compound Name SafroleDate Killed 5-11-67Compound No. 162-C, OralDate Completed 1-19-68

	<u>B5C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	14	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	2	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	3	4	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	2	0	13	1
No. mice died with tumors	2	2	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	9	14	4	15
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	11	16	3	15
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	1
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	1	1	1
Total Number of Tumors	12	17	4	17
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	8	2	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	0	0	0
Nephritis	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any organ	1	0	0	1
Focal gastritis	2	0	0	0
Fatty degeneration - liver	1	0	0	0

125

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/812


Compound Name Isolan

Date Killed 8-23-66

Compound No. 152-P, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	12	14	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	5	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	0	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	2	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	2	2	2
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	0	0	2
Dilated ovarian bursa	0	1	0	0

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/812

Compound Name Isolan

Date Killed 5-4-67

Compound No. 152-P Oral

Date Completed 3-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	16	16	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	5	2	2	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	15	13	8
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	5	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	0	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	0	3	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	6	0	5	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	0	6
Focal pneumonia	1	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Necrotizing arteritis	1	0	0	0

128

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D V M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/809

Compound Name Zectran

Date Killed 9-13-66

Compound No. 149-H, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-9-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>No. mice at start</u>	18	18	18	18
<u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>	17	18	17	17
<u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>	1	0	1	1
<u>No. mice died during experiment</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>	7	12	14	11
<u>No. mice died with tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>	7	1	0	0
<u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>	3	5	3	6
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	2	1	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, liver</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Angioma, Spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	1	0	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	5	1	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	2	1	0	5
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	3	3	3	1

129

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/809

Compound Name Zectran

Date Killed 5-11-67

Compound No. 149-I, Oral

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	17	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	13	12	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	10	4	3	0
No. mice killed or died. other diseases	1	1	3	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	4	3	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	0	0	0
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Thymoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	11	4	3	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	2	1	2	3

130

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/824

Compound Name 4-Dimethylamino-3,5-Xylenol

Date Killed 11-8-66

Compound No. 167-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-18-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	13	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	4	2
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	12	13	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	5	1	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	3	0	0	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	2	2	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	0	0	0	1
Focal pneumonia	1	3	1	4
Pyometra	0	1	0	0

131

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/824

Compound Name 4-Dimethylamino-3,5-xylanol

Date Killed 6-1-67

Compound No. 167E, Oral

Date Completed 6-28-68

	B6C3F1		B6AKF1	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	3	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	7	8	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	7	1	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	4	1	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno Mammary Carcinoma with metastasis	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	4	8	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	10	9	3	3
Common other Lesions Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	0	2
Focal pneumonia	0	0	1	1
Focal gastritis	2	4	0	0
Chronic nephritis	1	0	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	3	1	0
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0

132

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/810

Compound Name CIPC

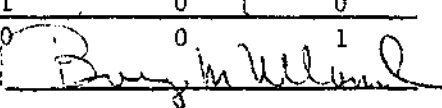
Date Killed 9-13-66

Compound No. 150B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-3-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	4	12	12	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	3	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	5	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	0	0	0
Angioma, liver	0	0	1	0
 Total Number of Tumors	 7	 1	 4	 1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	5	3	1	1
Focal pneumonia	4	2	2	0
Focal gastritis	3	0	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Hypoplastic kidney	0	0	0	1

153

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/810Compound Name CIPCDate Killed 5-24-67Compound No. 150-C, OralDate Completed 4-4-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	15	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	3	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	6	13	8
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	0	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	11	3	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	1
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	1	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	3	1	5
Focal gastritis	0	4	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	0	2	1
Focal hyperkeratosis	1	4	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0

134

Signed:

*Borge M Ulland*

Borge M Ulland, D V M.

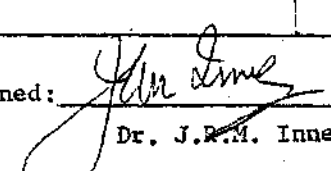
SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/710Compound Name IPCDate Killed 7-21-66Compound No. 048-D, SubcutaneousDate Completed 11-30-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	17	14	18
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	3	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	3	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	5	0	3	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous micro abscess	0	1	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0

135

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/710

Compound Name IPC

Date Killed 9-22-66

Compound No. 048-D, Oral

Date Completed 7-19-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	17	14	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	6	1	3	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	10	12	6
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	5	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	5	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	2	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	2	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	1	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Fibroadenoma, mammary gland	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	5	5	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	3	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, kidney, lung	2	1	0	1
Focal pneumonia	1	4	1	8
Aspiration pneumonia	1	0	0	0
Interstitial nephritis	0	0	0	1

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/709

Compound Name Sevin

Date Killed 7-21-66

Compound No. 047-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-30-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	18	15	11
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	0	2	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Lymphoma	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	0	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	0	0	1	4
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	0	0	1
Hyperplastic spleen	0	0	0	1
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0

137

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Innes*  
Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66709

Compound Name SEVIN

Date Killed 10-6-66

Compound No. 047-I, Oral

Date Completed 7-19-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	12	11	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	5	5	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	1	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal necrosis, liver	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	1	0	0
Focal pneumonia	3	1	5	1
Follicular hyperplasia, Peyer's Patch	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	2	0	2

**INSECTICIDES: DDT TYPE**

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/725

Compound Name p'p' DDT

Date Killed 9-29-66

Compound No. 065-C Subcutaneous

Date Completed 8-30-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	14	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	3	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	5	1	2	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	2	1	1	2
Follicular hyperplasia (any organ)	2	2	0	2
Lymphocytic infiltration (any organ)	3	1	0	0
Focal chronic nephritis	0	0	1	0
Amyloidosis, kidneys	0	0	0	1

146

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/725

Compound Name p,p' -DDT

Date Killed 12-8-66

Compound No. 065-F, Oral

Date Completed 3-26-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	11	18	13
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	7	0	5
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	9	10	7
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	3
No. mice killed with tumors	11	6	8	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	0	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	1	6
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	0
<del>XXXXXXXX</del> Carcinoma - Small intestine	1	0	0	0
Hepatoma	10	4	7	1
Hepatic Carcinoma <sup>Bile Duct</sup> <del>XXXXXXXXXXXX</del>	1	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Bronchogenic carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	13	6	10	8
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	1	1	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	2	1	2
Focal pneumonia	3	2	1	2
Focal hemorrhage, liver	1	1	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	4	0	0

141

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Borge M. Uiland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/727

Compound Name P,P' - DDD

Date Killed 9-22-66

Compound No. 067-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 9-19-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	16	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	2	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	13	9	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	3	6	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	2	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Lipoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	2	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	6	1	6	3
Focal fibrosis	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	1	1	0	0
Chronic nephritis	0	1	0	0
Lymphocytic infiltration (lung)	0	1	1	1

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/727

Compound Name p.p' - DDD

Date Killed 12/8/66

Compound No. 067-E Oral

Date Completed 3/11/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	14	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	2	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	3	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	11	8	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	6	3	5	6
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	3	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	1	0	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	4	4
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	2	0	0
Thymoma	0	0	1	0
Leiomyosarcoma - uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	8	3	6	7
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular Hyperplasia any site	1	0	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate and site	2	2	0	3
Focal hyperkeratosis -stomach-	0	1	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	2	0	0
Subcutaneous abscess	0	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	1	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/714

Compound Name O,P'-DDD

Date Killed 7-19-66

Compound No. 052-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-30-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	17	16	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	0	1	6
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	0	1	6
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hyperplastic spleen	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Pneumonitis	0	0	1	0

144

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dr. J.R.M. Innes*  
Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/714

Compound Name O,P' - DDD

Date Killed 8-16-66

Compound No. 052-D, Oral

Date Completed 1-11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>No. mice at start</u>	18	18	18	18
<u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>	16	18	18	17
<u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>No. mice died during experiment</u>	2	0	0	1
<u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>	9	18	13	12
<u>No. mice died with tumors</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>	7	0	5	6
<u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	5	0	0	2
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	3	3
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	1	1
<u>Hepatoma</u>	3	0	1	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Gastric papilloma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Leiomyosarcoma, uterus</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	10	0	5	7
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

175

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/732

Compound Name Perthane

Date Killed 7-6-66

Compound No. Q72-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-30-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	16	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	2	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	16	18	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	2	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	0	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	4	2	0	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Cyst, testicle	1			

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

## SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/732

Compound Name Perthane

Date Killed 1-9-67

Compound No. 072-D, Oral

Date Completed 11-13-67

	B6C3F1		B6AKF1	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	15	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	1 (Tissue missing)
No. mice died during experiment	3	2	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	12	9	14
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	1	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	3	5	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	1	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	3	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	7	1	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
Other types				
Total Number of Tumors	8	3	5	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	2	0	3	0
Focal nephritis	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	1	1	0	1
Hydrosalpinx	0	1	0	0
Ovarian abscess	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate (lung)	0	0	1	0
Fatty metamorphosis (liver)	0	0	2	1

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/825

Compound Name Chlorobenzilate

Date Killed 11-18-66

Compound No. 168-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-18-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	16	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	2	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	11	16	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	3	0	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Osteogenic sarcoma with metastasis	0	1	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	2	2	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	5	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	0	0	3
Focal pneumonia	5	4	1	1

142

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

## SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/825

Compound Name ChlorobenzilateDate Killed 6-1-67Compound No. 168-D, OralDate Completed 6-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	17	16	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	1	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	2	5	9	11
No. mice died with tumors	5	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	8	7	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	5	1	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	1	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	9	0	7	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	3	6	0	0
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	16	8	8	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal gastritis	1	3	0	1
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	7	0	3	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	1	1
Periarteritis	1	0	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis	0	2	0	0
Massive steatitis	0	1	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicles	0	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	1

Signed: *[Signature]*



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/828

Compound Name Strobane

Date Killed 11-10-66

Compound No. 171-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	14	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	5	3	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	12	13	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	2	3	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	1	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	3	0	1	2
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Abdominal abscess	0	1	0	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	1	0

151

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/828Compound Name StrobaneDate Killed 5-24-67Compound No. 171-I, OralDate Completed 6-24-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	10	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	8	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	12	7	17
No. mice died with tumors	4	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	2	11	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	2	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	11	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	8	3	11	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	2	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	2	0	1
Focal pneumonia	1	0	1	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	1	0	0	0

Signed: 

Jorge M. Ulland D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/826

Compound Name ThiodanDate Killed 11-8-66Compound No. 169-J, SubcutaneousDate Completed 6-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	16	14	14
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	1	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	1	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia (chronic)	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	1	0	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Cavernous hemangioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	5	1	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	5	0	2	2
Acute hepatitis	0	1	0	0
Spermatocoele	0	0	1	0

153

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/826

Compound Name Thiodar

Date Killed 5-18-67

Compound No. 169-J, Oral

Date Completed 4-3-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	1	1	6	8
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	4	0
No. mice died during experiment	15	17	8	10
No. mice negative (killed and died)	15	17	13	17
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	1	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	1	1	1	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	1

154

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No 66/826

Compound Name Thiodan

Date Killed 10-19-67

Compound No. 169-K, Oral  
(Dose level 2)

Date Completed 6-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	9	9	16	12
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	4	7	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	6	2	2	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	4	13	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	6	4	5	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	2	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	4	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
Other types      Renal adenoma	0	0	1	0
Gastric papilloma	1	2	0	2
Angioma, spleen	0	1	0	0
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	1	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	5	6	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	2	0	0
Pulmonary edema with hemorrhage	1	0	0	1

155

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/756

Compound Name Mirex

Date Killed 10-6-66

Compound No. 096-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	1	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	16	7	5
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	3
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	6	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	5	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	6	0	1	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	4	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	9	1	7	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	4	9
Focal pneumonia	1	1	3	2

156

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/756

Compound Name MirexDate Killed All died P.S.Compound No. 096, OralDate Completed 12-6-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	0	0	0	0
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	2	3	2
No. mice died during experiment	18	18	18	18
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	7	10	6
No. mice died with tumors	7	8	5	10
No. mice killed with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	6	8	5	10
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hemangioma - liver	1	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	8	6	10
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonia	1	1	1	2
Myocarditis	6	1	1	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	1	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis - liver	0	1	0	0

157

Signed: John P. Innes

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/818

Compound Name Telodrin

Date Killed 11-3-68

Compound No. 159-I, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-17-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	16	15	12
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	3	2	2	5
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	14	14	7
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	1	1	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
<del>Myeloid</del> Monocytic Leukemia with spleen, node and lung infiltrate	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	1	1	2
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	0	0	0	4
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	4	1	1	1

158

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/818

Compound Name Telodrin

Date Killed 5-18-67

Compound No. 159-M, Oral

Date Completed 6-20-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>36AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	0	8	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	9	6	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	9	4	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	5	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	5	9	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	11	6	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	1	1	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	0	1	1
Focal pneumonia	2	1	2	3
Focal gastritis	3	2	0	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	7	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

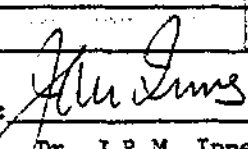
PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/703

Compound Name Piperonyl ButoxideDate Killed 6-1-66Compound No. 027-E, SubcutaneousDate Completed 11-29-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	16	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	2	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	12	16	16
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	3	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Fibroma, benign	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	3	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Cystic Endometritis	0	3	0	1

161

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/703

Compound Name Piperonyl Butoxide

Date Killed 1-19-67

Compound No. 027-E , Oral

Date Completed 9-27-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	4	11	14	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	3	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	4	3	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia (Acute stem cell)	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	5	2	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma (spleen)	2	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	9	3	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	8	0	0	0
Osteogenesis, kidney	1	0	0	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Focal chronic nephritis	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate (any organ)	2	1	1	3
Focal pneumonia	0	3	2	0

Signed:

*Borge M. Willard*  
Borge M. Willard, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/752

Compound Name Butacida

Date Killed 7-12-66

Compound No. 092-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-14-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	15	11	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	1	2	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	2	5	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	1
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	1	2	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	0	1	4	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary edema	0	0	1	0

163

Signed: John Innes

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/752

Compound Name Butacide

Date Killed 3-23-67

Compound No. 092-C, Oral

Date Completed 3-12-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	13	15	9
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	0	3	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	5	0	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	1	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	0	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate (any organ)	1	5	0	5
Follicular hyperplasia (any organ)	0	2	0	1
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	3

104

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/704

Compound Name Piperonyl Sulfoxide

Date Killed 7-12-66

Compound No. 028-F, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-29-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	17	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	16	17	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	6	2	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	1	1	3
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	4	1	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Hemangioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	8	2	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

165

Signed:

*J.R.M. Innes*  
Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/704

Compound Name Piperonyl Sulfoxide

Date Killed 12-13-66

Compound No. 028, Oral

Date Completed 9-27-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	15	18	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	3	0	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	3	11	12	13
No. mice died with tumors	3	1	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	7	3	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	3	4	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	8	1	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	3	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	13	1	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pulmonary hemorrhage	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	3	0	3	1
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	3	1	1	0
Lymphoid infiltration (lung)	2	0	1	2
Micro-abscess (stomach)	2	0	0	0
Focal disseminated hepatitis	0	1	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis (liver)	0	1	0	0
Pyelonephritis	0	0	1	0
Mycotic granuloma	1	0	0	0

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/705

Compound Name n-Propyl isome

Date Killed 7-21-66

Compound No. 029-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-21-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	16	13	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	0	3	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	0	0	1	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	0	3	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltration, liver, kidney	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	1	0	0
Pneumonitis	0	0	1	1

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/705

Compound Name N-Propyl Isome

Date Killed 1-12-67

Compound No. 029-A, Oral

Date Completed 10-16-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	18	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	5	0	1	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	16	15	14
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	7	0	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	2	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	9	0	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltration (any organ)	4	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	0	0	0
Splenic hypertrophy	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis (liver)	0	0	1	0
Myocarditis	0	0	0	1

162

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

**INSECTICIDES:  
VARIOUS STRUCTURES**

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/769

Compound Name Bis-(2-Chloroethyl)-ether

Date Killed 7-28-66

Compound No. 109-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-8-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	0	0	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months			2	9
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)			4	2
No. mice died during experiment			12	7
No. mice negative (killed and died)			13	13
No. mice died with tumors			1	0
No. mice killed with tumors			0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases			0	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia			0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A			1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B			0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma			0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma			0	0
Hepatoma			0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases			0	0
Mammary Carcinoma			0	0
Carcinoma, skin			0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors			1	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hydrometra			0	3

110

Signed: Marion G. Valerio

Marion G. Valerio, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/769I

Compound Name Bis-(2-chloroethyl)- ether

Date Killed 7-28-66

Compound No. 109-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-3-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	15	12	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	3	6	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	8	10	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	8	6	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	1	2	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	3	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	3	3	1	3
Focal pneumonia	2	3	5	2
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Pyometra with hemorrhage	0	1	0	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	2	0
Hypoplastic kidney	0	0	0	1

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D V M

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/769

Compound Name Bis - (2-chloroethyl) ether

Date Killed 3-9-67

Compound No. 109-E, Oral I

Date Completed 3-1-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	18	15	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	0	3	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	0	13	5	15
No. mice died with tumors	5	0	2	1
No. mice killed with tumors	11	4	8	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	1	3	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	14	4	9	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	1	0	0	0
Angioma, liver	1	0	1	0
Ganglioneuroma, adrenal	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	18	4	13	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	2	1	1	1
Lymphoid infiltration	1	1	2	0
Pulmonary microabscess	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Local pneumonia	0	0	1	0
Cystic ovary	0	0	0	1

172

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/763

Compound Name Rotenone

Date Killed 9-22-66

Compound No. 103-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>No. mice at start</u>	18	18	18	18
<u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>	12	15	18	18
<u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>No. mice died during experiment</u>	6	2	0	0
<u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>	10	14	14	12
<u>No. mice died with tumors</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>	1	0	1	1
<u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>	7	3	3	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	0	0	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	1	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	2	0	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	4	2	3	5
<u>Follicular hyperplasia, spleen</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Nephritis</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Hydrosalpinx</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltration, lung</u>	0	0	0	1

173

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Borge M. Gland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/763

Compound Name 103 Rotenone

Date Killed 5-18-67

Compound No. 103-K, Oral

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	16	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	11	14	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	3	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	4	1	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma (bronchogenic)	0	1	0	0
Hepatoma	2	1	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	1	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Angioma, uterus	0	1	0	0
Teratoma, ovary	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	5	3	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	1	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	1	2	1
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0
Glomerular sclerosis	0	1	0	0
Hepatitis (acute)	1	0	0	0
Abscess, uterus	0	0	0	0

174

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/799

Compound Name Phenothiazine

Date Killed 10-20-66

Compound No. 139-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	14	11	14
No. mice died with tumors	3	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	3	5	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	5	1	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	1	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	0	2
Focal pneumonia	7	2	4	3
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0

175

Signed:

*J. M. Lewis*  
*for B. Bellano*



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/799

Compound Name Phenothiazine

Date Killed 5-4-67

Compound No. 139-D, Oral

Date Completed 2-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	16	12	15
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	0	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	2	2	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Nephritis	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	0	0	0
Steatitis (abdominal fat)	1	0	0	0
Pancreatitis with cysts	1	0	0	0
Cystic Kidney	0	0	1	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate	0	1	0	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	1	0
Fatty metamorphosis (liver)	0	0	0	1

176

Signed: Borge M. Uiland  
Borge M. Uiland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/726

Compound Name ATRAZINE

Date Killed 9-29-66

Compound No. 066-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 8-29-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	24	12
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	15	24	10
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	1	3	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	13	12	9
No. mice died with tumors	1	2	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	2	12	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	3	0	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal chronic nephritis	0	0	10	0
Focal pneumonia	2	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia (any organ)	1	1	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate (any organ)	1	0	0	0
Arteritis	1	0	0	0
Vascular ectasia (liver & spleen)	1	0	0	0
Bone formation (spleen)	0	0	0	0
Focal fibrosis	0	0	1	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0
Glomerulitis	0	0	1	0

178

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/726

Compound Name Atrazine

Date Killed 12-13-66

Compound No. 066-G, Oral

Date Completed 10-13-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	14	9	9
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	5	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	4	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Plasma cell sarcoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	1	4	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	4	3	2	2
Hematoma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	1	0	0	0
Lymphocytic infiltrate, lung	0	0	4	4
Diffuse hepatitis with necrosis	0	0	0	1
Subcutaneous mycotic granuloma	2	0	0	0

179

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/701

Compound Name Propazine

Date Killed 9-13-66

Compound No. 025-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	12	16	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	6	2	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	2	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	4	4	2	5
Focal pneumonia	4	0	0	0
Hydrosalpinx	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, kidneys	0	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	1	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Nodular hyperplasia, spleen	0	0	0	1

Signed: Borge M. Willand

Borge M. Willand, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/701

Compound Name Propazine

Date Killed 1-12-67

Compound No. 025-F, Oral

Date Completed 9-27-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	18	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	0	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	14	8	7
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	4	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	7	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	1	4	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Nephritis	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia	1	0	0	3
Focal pneumonia	1	1	7	1
Ovarian abscess	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate (lung)	0	1	0	6

171

Signed: Borge M. Jolland

Borge M. Jolland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/700

Compound Name Simazine

Date Killed 9-7-66

Compound No. 024-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-14-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	17	17	15	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	1	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	1	1	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0

122

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/700

Compound Name Simazine

Date Killed 12-8-66

Compound No. 024-D, Oral

Date Completed 9-5-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	8	8	8
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	2	4	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	8	8	10
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	3	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	1	0	0	0
Angioma	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	2	5	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	7	7	7
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia (any organ)	0	0	1	0
Lymphocytic infiltration (any organ)	0	0	0	3

113

Signed: Borge M. Gulland  
Borge M. Gulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/745

Compound Name Hercules - 7531

Date Killed 9-27-66

Compound No. 085-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-8-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	2	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	12	16	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	1	2	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	9	3	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Papilloma	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	1	2	0	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Tapeworm cyst	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	5	2	2	0
Follicular hyperplasia	3	0	0	0
Myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	1	0	3
Hydronephrosis	0	0	0	1
Subcutaneous abscess	0	0	0	1

105

Signed:

*Borge M. Julland*  
Borge M. Julland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/745

Compound Name Hercules - 7531

Date Killed 2-2-67

Compound No. 085-C, Oral

Date Completed 2-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	15	15	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	1	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	1	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	1	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	1	0	1	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, kidney	1	0	0	0
Abscess, uterus	0	1	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	1	0	2
Nephritis	0	0	1	0

166

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/715

Compound Name Diuron

Date Killed 9-15-66

Compound No. 053-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 7-11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	14	10	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	9	4	7	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	0	1	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
 Total Number of Tumors	 2	 0	 1	 3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	1	1	2	4
Focal pneumonia	3	2	5	3
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	5	0	0	2
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	0	1	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/715

Compound Name Diuron

Date Killed 12-15-66

Compound No. 053-C , Oral

Date Completed 11-28-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	7	7	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	4	6	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	7	4	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	4	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma	1	0	1	0
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
 Total Number of Tumors	 3	 4	 6	 2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	8	5	3	4
Follicular hyperplasia	1	1	0	1
Gastric hyperkeratosis and/or gastritis	1	1	1	0
Scrotal sac abscess	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate	1	2	0	1
Hydrosalpinx	0	1	0	0

111

Signed:

*Borge M. Gillyand*  
Borge M. Gillyand, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/720

Compound Name 059-E, Monuron

Date Killed 9-29-66

Compound No. 059-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 8-14-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	13	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	2	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	3	3	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hemangiosarcoma, liver	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	5	2	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	2	2	2
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	1	0	2
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	0	0	1	0
Cystic kidney	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltration, kidney	0	0	0	1

179

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/720

Compound Name Monuron

Date Killed 12-8-66

Compound No. 059-D, Oral

Date Completed 1-17-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	14	11	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	0	6	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	4	1	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	6	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
Other types				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	0	6	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	3	1	4
Focal hyperkeratosis (stomach)	0	1	0	0
Focal gastritis	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	0	0	1

190

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/816

Compound Name Ethylene urea

Date Killed 10-27-66

Compound No. 157-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-2-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	11	11	13
No. mice died with tumors	2	1	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	5	5	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	1	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Malignant lymphoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	2	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	1	4	0
Lymphoid hyperplasia	2	0	0	0
Hyperplasia (Peyer's nodule)	1	0	0	0
Ovarian cyst	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	3	0	3
Focal lymphoid infiltration	0	0	1	0

191

Signed: J.R.M. Innes

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/816

Compound Name Ethylene urea

Date Killed 5-11-67

Compound No. 157-D Oral

Date Completed 1-30-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	1	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	12	13	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	2	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	2	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	3	2	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	2	0	1
Malignant lymphoma	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	2	3	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid hyperplasia (any site)	3	0	1	0
Focal tissue necrosis	1	0	1	0
Angiectasis - (any site)	1	1	1	0
Chronic nephritis	2	0	0	0
Osseous metaplasia, spleen	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0
Pneumonitis (foreign body)	0	1	2	1

192

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/718

Compound Name Maleic hydrazide

Date Killed 9-15-66

Compound No. 057-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 7-10-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	16	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	2	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	13	12	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	4	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	0	5	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	2	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	3	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Renal adenoma	1	0	0	0
Spindle cell sarcoma	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	5	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen,	3	0	0	0
Pneumonia, foreign body pneumonitis and focal pneumonia	5	0	5	3
Pulmonary edema	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid hyperplasia, lungs	0	0	0	1

194

Signed:

Dr. J.R.M. Innes



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/718

Compound Name Maleic hydrazide

Date Killed 2-2-67

Compound No. 057-B, Oral

Date Completed 12-7-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	14	12
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	4	6
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	11	11	9
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	3
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	6	3	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	1	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	2	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	4	0	3	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltration (any organ)	2	2	2	4
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	5	1	1	1
Focal pneumonia	1	3	0	1
Subcutaneous phycomycosis	1	1	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis	0	0	0	0
Pyemic Nephritis	0	0	1	0

195

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/814

Compound Name n-(2-Hydroxyethyl) hydrazine

Date Killed 9-6-66

Compound No. 154-G, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-31-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	2	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	14	13	10
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	1	0	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	3	1	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Malignant lymphoma	1	0	0	0
Fibrosarcoma, liver	0	0	0	1
 Total Number of Tumors	 2	 0	 2	 3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	1	1	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	1
Cysticercus, liver	0	1	0	2
Dilated pancreatic duct	0	1	0	0
Subcutaneous abscess	0	0	1	0
Telangiectasis, liver	0	0	0	1

196

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/814

Compound Name n-(2-hydroxyethyl)- Hydrazine

Date Killed 6-1-67

Compound No. 154-J, Oral

Date Completed 6-5-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	3	8	8	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	10	9	10	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	1	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	7	1	10	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	1	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hemangiosarcoma, spleen, testicle	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	8	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	11	10	11	3
<u>Common other Lesions - Osteogenesis, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	0	1
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	1	0	0	0
Polyposis - urinary bladder	1	0	0	0
Erythropoietic foci, liver	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous abscess	0	0	1	0
Diffuse hepatitis	0	0	0	1

197

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/770

Compound Name Azobenzene

Date Killed 8/18/66

Compound No. 110, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 3/21/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	14	16	14
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	3	1	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Malignant lymphoma	0	0	1	0
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	5	4	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	1	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	1	1
Cystic enometritis	0	0	0	1
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

192

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/770

Compound Name Azobenzene

Date Killed 3-23-67

Compound No. 110-G, Oral

Date Completed 3-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	12	13	10
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	1	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	4	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	8	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	9	1	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	4	0	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	1	0	2
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Pneumonia, Acute	0	0	1	0
Focal hyperkeratosis	0	0	1	0

199

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/737

Compound Name Dicryl

Date Killed 7-12-66

Compound No. 077-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-13-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	17	16	15
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	0	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	1	2	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	2	0	0	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	3	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, liver</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	0	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Cystic ovary</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Pneumonitis</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltration, kidneys</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltration, lungs</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Mycotic granuloma</u>	1	0	0	0

200

Signed:

*J. R. M. Innes*  
Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/737

Compound Name Dicryl

Date Killed 12-6-66

Compound No. 077-G, Oral

Date Completed 2-29-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AxF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	16	12	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	0	3	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous undifferentiated sarcoma with metastasis to lung.	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	0	4	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	0	1	3
Lymphoid infiltrate	1	2	1	2

201

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/772

Compound Name 1-Naphthalene - acetamide

Date Killed 8-9-66

Compound No. 112-F, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-2-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	7	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	13	9	13
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	4	9	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma - Bronchogenic	1	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	4	0	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	4	1	3	2
Focal pneumonia	2	0	5	1
Nephritis	1	0	0	0
Focal necrosis - any site	1	0	0	0
Hydrosalpinx	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Subcutaneous abscess	0	1	1	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

211



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/772Compound Name 1-Napthalene acetamideDate Killed 3-9-67Compound No. 112-C, OralDate Completed 3-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	13	16	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	2	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	4	4	1	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	10	17	14
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	5	3	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	2	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Undifferentiated subcutaneous sarcoma	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	5	0	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia any site	5	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	2	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	3	0	0
Focal necrosis, liver	0	1	0	0

203

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/768

Compound Name 1-Naphthalene Acetic Acid

Date Killed 8-16-66

Compound No. 108-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	12	7	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	5	11	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	4	1	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hepatitis	2	0	0	0
Ossification focal, spleen	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	4	8	3
Lymphoid infiltrate, liver, kidneys	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	0	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung, kidney	0	2	2	1
Cystic subcutaneous sebaceous gland	0	0	2	0
Subcutaneous abscess	0	0	1	0
Hydrosalpinx	0	0	0	1
Cystic endometritis	0	0	0	1

304

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/768

Compound Name 1-Napthalene acetic acid

Date Killed 3-23-67

Compound No. 108-D Oral

Date Completed 3-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	17	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	2	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	12	15	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	2
No. mice killed with tumors	5	0	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	4	0	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia (Chronic)	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma - spleen	1	0	0	0
Angioma, liver	0	0	0	2
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	0	3	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	3	0	2
Abdominal abscess	0	1	0	0

205

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/823

Compound Name Indole-3-acetic acid

Date Killed 11-3-66

Compound No. 166-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	11	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	4	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	3	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	12	11	14
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	2	6	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	4	0	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	1	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	0	2	3
Focal pneumonia	1	1	4	0
Splenic hematoma	1	0	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0

206

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/823

Compound Name Indole-3-acetic acid

Date Killed 5-18-67

Compound No. 166-D, Oral

Date Completed 6-20-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	17	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	7	13	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	2	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	8	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	1	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	10	2	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pyometra	0	1	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	3	1	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	0	1
Focal pneumonia	1	0	1	1
Subcutaneous abscess	1	0	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	7	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	4	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0
Splenic necrosis	0	0	0	1

Signed: *[Signature]*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

**HERBICIDES: GROWTH  
REGULATORS 2,4-D TYPE**

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/724

Compound Name 2,4-D

Date Killed 7-26-66

Compound No. 063-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-8-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>No. mice at start</u>	18	18	18	18
<u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>	0	4	2	6
<u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>	18	14	13	5
<u>No. mice died during experiment</u>	18	14	16	12
<u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>		4	5	12
<u>No. mice died with tumors</u>		0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>		0	0	1
<u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>		0	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>				
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>				
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>				1
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>				
<u>Hepatoma</u>				
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>				
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>				
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>				
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Leiomyoma, uterus</u>				1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>				2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Hepatitis</u>				1

209

Signed:

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/724

Compound Name 2,4-D

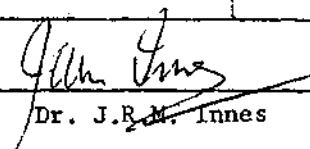
Date Killed 7-26-66

Compound No. 063-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-30-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	17	16	17
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Mammary fibroadenoma	0	1	0	0
Hemangioma, liver	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Cystic right kidney	0	0	1	0
Hydronephrosis, left kidney	0	0	0	1

210

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/724

Compound Name 2,4-D

Date Killed 4-20-67

Compound No. 063-E, Oral

Date Completed 4-4-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	NO ANIMALS PUT ON		18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	STUDY		11	13
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)			6	2
No. mice died during experiment			1	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)			6	8
No. mice died with tumors			0	1
No. mice killed with tumors			1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases			5	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Leukemia Stem cell			0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A			0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B			0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma			1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma			0	0
Hepatoma			0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases			0	0
Mammary Carcinoma			0	0
Carcinoma, skin			0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Malignant lymphoma			0	1
Total Number of Tumors			1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site			2	3
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site			2	4
Focal pneumonia			1	3
Cystic seminal vesicles			1	0
Nephritis			1	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/724

Compound Name 2,4-D

Date Killed 4-27-67

Compound No. 063-F, Oral

Date Completed 3-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	16	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	2	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	16	16	13
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	0	1	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	0	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma	2	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	2	1	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia (any site)	1	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate (any site)	0	1	0	2
Focal hyperkeratosis (stomach)	0	1	0	0

2/2

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/706

Compound Name 2,4-D Isopropyl Ester

Date Killed 6-7-66

Compound No. 030-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 9-7-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	10	14	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	4	0	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	4	4	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	1	0	0
Fibroma, tail	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	2	4	0	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	1	0	1	2
Hyperplastic nodules, spleen	1	0	1	0
Hydrometra	0	5	0	0
Pulmonary edema	0	0	2	0

213

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/706

Compound Name 2,4-D Isopropyl ester

Date Killed 12/13/66

Compound No. 030-F, Oral

Date Completed 10/17/67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	17	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	1	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	15	10	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	2	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	5	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	4	1	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin with pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	1
Other types				
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	0	4	1
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia	0	1	1	2

514

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/707Compound Name 2,4-D Butyl EsterDate Killed 6-7-66Compound No. 031-G, SubcutaneousDate Completed 11-29-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	17	18	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	1	0	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	2	0	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	3

215

Signed:

  
Dr. J.B.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/707

Compound Name 2,4-D Butyl Ester

Date Killed 1-19-67

Compound No. 031-F, Oral

Date Completed 11-22-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	12	13	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	4	3	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	2	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	3	2	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	2	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	6	3	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	0	2	0
Follicular hyperplasia	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate	0	1	0	3

216

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/708

Compound Name 2,4-D Isoctyl ester

Date Killed 7-6-66

Compound No. 032-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 9-21-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	2	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	4	14	10
No. mice died with tumors	2	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	1	2	5
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	12	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	5
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, bladder	0	0	0	1
Hematoma, splenic	1	0	0	0
Osteogenic Sarcoma	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonitis	1	0	1	1
Hyperplastic spleen	1	0	0	0
Ovarian cyst	0	1	0	0
Hydrometra	0	11	0	1

217

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/708

Compound Name 2,4-D Isoctyl ester

Date Killed 1-12-67

Compound No. 032-F, Oral

Date Completed 10-18-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	2	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	8	13	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	3	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	5	2	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
<del>Leukemia</del> Leukemia (myeloid)	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	3	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma (Bronchogenic)	0	0	1	0
Hepatoma	3	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	5	3	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	2	5	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate (any organ)	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	2	3	5
Focal gastritis	1	0	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	0	1	0	0

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/806

Compound Name a(2,5-Dichlorophenoxy) propionic acid

Date Killed 9-20-66

Compound No. 146-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-18-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	13	10	11
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	5	5	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma (Bronchogenic)	0	0	1	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver or spleen	2	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	5	0	3	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	2	0	0	4
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	0	0	1	1
Focal pneumonia	1	4	4	3
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Dilated pancreatic duct	1	0	0	0
Focal hemorrhage, liver	1	0	0	0
Metritis	0	1	0	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/806

Compound Name A(2,5-Dichlorophenoxy)-

Date Killed 5-24-67

Compound No. 146-F, Oral  
propionic acid

Date Completed 6-18-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	15	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	2	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	17	15	15
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	0	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	6	0	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	5	0	1	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	1
Cyst, liver.	0	0	1	0

320

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/811

Compound Name 2- (2,4-DP)

Date Killed 10-27-66

Compound No. 151-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-4-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	12	12	10
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	5	4	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	1	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	3	4	4	7
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	4	1	1	2
Chronic nephritis	1	0	0	0
Glomerular amyloidosis	1	0	0	0

23-i

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/811

Compound Name 2-(2,4-DP)

Date Killed 5-11-67

Compound No. 151-H, Oral

Date Completed 4-4-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	17	17	12
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	7	1	1	6
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	13	6	16
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	0	4	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	5	7	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	2	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma (Bronchogenic)	0	0	1	0
Hepatoma	4	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Plasmacytic neoplasm	0	0	0	1
 Total Number of Tumors	 7	 0	 5	 1
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	5	2	2	0
Lymphoid infiltration - any site	0	3	5	1
Focal pneumonia	0	0	3	0
Hepatitis	1	0	0	0
Osteogenesis spleen	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

352

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES P.M. No. 66/805  
 Compound Name a(2,4-Dichlorophenoxy)-  
Propionic Acid Date Killed 9-20-66  
 Compound No. 145-E, Subcutaneous Date Completed 6-17-68

	B6C3F1		B6AKF1	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	13	11	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	4	5	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno Mammary/Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	1	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	1	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	2	1	3
Focal pneumonia	3	2	3	1
Focal myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicles	0	0	1	0
Hyperkeratosis, esophagus	0	0	0	1

273

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
 Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/805

Compound Name 2,4-Dichlorophenoxy-propionic acid

Date Killed 5-4-67

Compound No. 145-E Oral

Date Completed 3-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	11	14	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	3	2	5
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	4	1	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma (Adenocarcinoma)	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Angioma, liver	0	0	0	1
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	2
Total Number of Tumors	2	3	2	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	0	0	2	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	0	3
Focal hyperkeratosis	1	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	2	0	0
Ovarian thrombosis	0	0	0	1

224

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

## SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/722

Compound Name 2,4,5-T

Date Killed 7-26-66

Compound No. 061-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-28-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	17	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	7	1	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	17	14	16
No. mice died with tumors	3	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	1	4	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	3	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	4	1	4	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

225

Signed:

~~Dr. J.R.M. Innes~~

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/722

Compound Name 2,4,5 - T

Date Killed 11-10-66

Compound No. 061-G, Oral

Date Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	14	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	14	4	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	10	11	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	2
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	3	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	7	3	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	2	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Benign calcifying epithelioma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	1	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate 4	4	5	0	1
Focal pneumonia	5	3	3	3
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0
Granuloma, liver	0	0	1	0

226

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/755

Compound Name 2-(2'4'5' Trichlorophenoxy)  
propionic acid

Date Killed 8-9-66

Compound No. 095-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 1-11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	17	17	18
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hemangioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Hemangioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Papilloma, gastric	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	1	1	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

227

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/755Compound Name 2(2'4'5'-Trichlorophenoxy)-Date Killed 1-19-67propionic acidCompound No. 095-F, OralDate Completed 3-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	13	14	7
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	4	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	3	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma (adeno-)	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	2	0	0
Cortical adenoma, adrenal	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	8	4	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	1	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	1	0	1
Hyperplastic	1	0	3	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	5

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/802

Compound Name Gibberellic Acid

Date Killed 9-13-66

Compound No. 142-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-25-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	16	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	9	14	14
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	7	3	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia (chronic)	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	1
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Massive sarcoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	5	1	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	6	2	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	1	1	3
Focal pneumonia	4	5	2	1
Steatitis, abdominal fat	0	1	0	0
Atrophic kidney	0	0	0	1

230

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/802

Compound Name Gibberellic Acid

Date Killed 5-4-67

Compound No. 142-C, Oral

Date Completed 6-27-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	16	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	2	1	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	16	9	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	7	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	1	1	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	3	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatoma	2	0	4	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	1	8	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	0	0	1	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	2
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	2	0	0	0
Focal necrosis, any site	1	0	0	0
Focal myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Cystic dilatation, kidney tubules	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

Signed: *[Signature]*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/774

Compound Name Monochloroacetic acid

Date Killed 7-28-66

Compound No. 114-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-28-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	17	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	14	17	17
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	4	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	3	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	2	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	4	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

232

Signed: Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/774

Compound Name Monochloroacetic acid

Date Killed 3-23-67

Compound No. 114-F, Oral

Date Completed 3-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	15	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	3	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	15	15	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	1	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	1	0	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	2	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	0	1
 Total Number of Tumors	 6	 2	 2	 3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate	0	1	0	1

233

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/815

Compound Name CCC

Date Killed 10-27-66

Compound No. 156-F, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	5	17	12	11
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	12	0	4	7
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	13	12	5
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	4	2	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	0	1	0	0
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	3
Focal pneumonia	1	2	2	2
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0
Fatty metaplasia, liver	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	0	0	1

124

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/815

Compound Name CCCDate Killed 5-11-67Compound No. 156-G, OralDate Completed 6-17-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	18	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	12	12	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	8	1	5	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	5	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	0	5	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	0	1
Gastric papilloma	0	0	0	1
Angioma	1	0	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	1	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	8	1	6	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	3	2	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	3	1	0	1
Focal pneumonia	2	1	2	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	2	0	0	0
Pyometra	0	1	0	0
Focal necrosis, any site	2	0	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Focal hepatitis	0	1	0	0

235

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/784

Compound Name Calcium Cyanamide

Date Killed 9-29-66

Compound No. 124-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-12-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	17	14	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	0	4	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno/Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
Other types				
Total Number of Tumors	3	1	0	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	2
Focal pneumonia	1	0	4	0
Hydronephrosis	0	1	0	0

236

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/784Compound Name Calcium CyanamideDate Killed 4-6-67Compound No. 124-E, OralDate Completed 4-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	5	12	10
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	9	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	4	3	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	5	3	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	3	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	2	7	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	13	10	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	2	0	3
Focal pneumonia	0	0	4	2
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	2	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

237

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/780

Compound Name Phenylmercuric acetate

Date Killed 8-23-66

Compound No. 120-F, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	14	14	9
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	4	2	0
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	2	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	3	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Leiomyoma, uterus</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	0	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Cysticercus, liver</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	2	1	0	2
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	2	2	1	5
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	1	2	0	3
<u>Chronic nephritis</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Testicular abscess</u>	0	0	1	0

257

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/780

Compound Name Phenyl mercuric acetate

Date Killed 3-23-67

Compound No. 120-H, Oral

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	15	12	17	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	4	0	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	2	0	0
Renal adenoma	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	2	4	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	3
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	0
Focal gastritis	1	3	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0

239

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/775

Compound Name Cacodylic acid

Date Killed 7-28-66

Compound No. 115 - C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-2-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	10	18	14	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	2	0
No. mice died during experiment	8	0	2	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	11	12	13
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	5	1	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	2	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	2	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Polignant lymphoma	1	0	0	0
Mesenchymal tumor, liver	1	0	0	0
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	4	2	3	3
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	2	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	0	2
Focal pneumonia	4	2	1	0

240

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/775

Compound Name Cacodylic acid

Date Killed 3-9-67

Compound No. 115 - F, Oral

Date Completed 3-19-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	4	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	7	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	17	17	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	1	0	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	3	0	1	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	1	1	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	3
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	1
Focal myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Glomerular sclerosis, kidney	0	0	0	1

247

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/712

Compound Name Dowicide-7

Date Killed 7-26-66

Compound No. 050-F, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-16-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	16	15	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	2	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	0	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hemangioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Subcutaneous spindle cell sarcoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Nephritis	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous phycomycosis	0	0	1	0

213

Signed:

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/712

Compound Name Dowcide-7

Date Killed 8-9-66

Compound No. 050-F, Oral

Date Completed 11-29-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	14	14	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	4	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	1	0	0
Hemangioma, spleen	0	1	0	0
Hemangioma, liver	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	4	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Subcutaneous phycoriosis	1	0	0	0
Pericarditis and mediastinitis	1	0	0	0

244

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/744

Compound Name 2,3,4,6 - Tetrachlorophenol

Date Killed 7-26-66

Compound No. 084-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-14-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>No. mice at start</u>	18	18	18	18
<u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>	14	18	18	17
<u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>No. mice died during experiment</u>	4	0	0	1
<u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>	10	16	12	15
<u>No. mice died with tumors</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>	5	1	2	3
<u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>	0	1	4	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	4	1	0	2
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	2	0	1	1
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	1	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Cystic pancreatic duct</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Pneumonia</u>	0	0	4	0

245

Signed:

*John E. Innes*  
Dr. J. E. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/757

Compound Name 2,4,6-Trichlorophenol

Date Killed 9-7-66

Compound No. 097-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 1-11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	17	17	18	17
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	1	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	1	1	0	1
<u>Common other lesions</u>				

Signed: Dr. J.R.M. Innes

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/757

Compound Name 2,4,6 Trichlorophenol

Date Killed 3-11-67

Compound No. 097-E, Oral

Date Completed 11-6-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	10	16	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	8	2	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	4	9	15	15
No. mice died with tumors	3	2	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	5	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	2	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	2	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	2	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	2	1	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Malignant lymphoma	0	1	0	0
Angioma (spleen)	0	1	0	0
Hemangioma (liver)	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	10	8	4	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	2	1	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	4	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltration (any organ)	3	1	1	0
Nephritis (chronic)	1	0	0	0
Renal infarct	1	0	0	0
Hydrosalpinx	0	2	0	0

247

Signed:

*Borge M. Gilland*  
Borge M. Gilland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/804

Compound Name 2,4,5 - Trichlorophenol

Date Killed 9-13-66

Compound No. 144-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 7-10-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	11	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	7	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	15	11	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	2	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	3	5	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	4	0	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Subcutaneous abscess	0	0	1	0
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	3	1	0	2
Lymphoid hyperplasia, lungs	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonitis	3	2	2	0
Lymphoid nodule	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary edema	0	0	1	1
Lymphoid infiltration, lungs	0	0	0	4

248

Signed: *J.R.M. Innes*

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/801

Compound Name Vancide BB

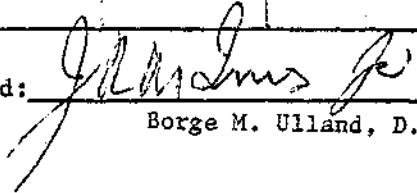
Date Killed 9-7-66

Compound No. 141-H, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-26-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	17	18	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	17	12	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	5	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	0	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	0	2	1
Focal pneumonia	1	1	3	2
Hydronephrosis	0	0	0	1

249

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66 801

Compound Name Vancide BB

Date Killed 5-4-67

Compound No. 141-J, Oral

Date Completed 2-29-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	18	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	0	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	11	15	15
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	5	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	5	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	5	5	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia (any organ)	2	0	1	0
Focal hyperkeratosis - stomach	1	1	0	0
Fat necrosis (abdominal fat)	0	1	0	0

252

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/787

Compound Name Vancide RI

Date Killed 8-25-66

Compound No. 127-R, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-12-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	11	13	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	3	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	4	5	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Fibrosarcoma	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	3	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	2	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate- any site	0	0	0	3
Focal pneumonia	0	2	3	2
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Cysticercus, liver	0	0	1	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	0	0

251

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/787

Compound Name Vancide BL

Date Killed 4-6-67

Compound No. 127-F, Oral

Date Completed 4-12-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	15	15	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	3	3	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	10	16	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	7	4	0	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	1	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno/ Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	1
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	4	0	0
Angioma liver	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	8	6	1	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	1	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	3	0	0
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	1	0	0
Focal gastritis	1	0	0	0
Focal necrosis, liver	0	0	0	0

252

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/817

Compound Name Tetrafidon

Date Killed 11-1-66

Compound No. 158-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-27-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	16	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	13	9	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice kil'ed with tumors	3	0	4	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	4	5	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia (chronic)	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	4	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	3	0	4	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	5	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	2	3
Focal pneumonia	4	3	3	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	0	0	1
Polyposis, uterus	0	0	0	1

253

signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/817

Compound Name Tetrafidon

Date Killed 5-11-67

Compound No. 158-E, Oral

Date Completed 6-17-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	13	14	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	2	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	4	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	0	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	2	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltration, any site	2	2	1	1
Focal pneumonia	0	1	0	1
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0
Ovarian abscess	0	0	0	1

654

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/307

Compound Name Ovex

Date Killed 10-25-66

Compound No. 147-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-4-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	2	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	1	10	7
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	3	3	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	13	5	9
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	3	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	1	4	3	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	2	2	5
Focal pneumonia	4	3	1	4
Chronic nephritis	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	15	0	3
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	2	0

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/807

Compound Name Ovex

Date Killed 5-24-67

Compound No. 147-C, Oral

Date Completed 7-2-68

NOTE: Possible liver damage with recovery and regeneration and lipid metamorphosis nearly all livers.

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	5	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	5	11	14
No. mice died with tumors	3	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	8	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	5	4	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
<del>Lymphatic</del> Leukemia, Myeloid	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	1	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	8	0	0
Angioma, spleen and liver	2	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	11	9	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	2	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	1
Focal necrosis, liver	4	0	2	0
Telangiectasis, liver	1	0	4	0
Dilatation kidney tubules	1	0	0	0
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	3	0	0
Hydrometra	0	1	0	0

Signed: *[Signature]*

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/822

Compound Name Genite-R99

Date Killed 11-1-66

Compound No. 165-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-20-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	13	15	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	7	0	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	5	2	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia (chronic)	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	4
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	8	0	1	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	1
Focal pneumonia	2	2	2	1
Osteogenesis, spleen	2	0	0	0
Focal necrosis	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	1
Pyometra	0	1	0	0

257

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/822

Compound Name GENITE - R99

Date Killed 5-18-67

Compound No. 165-B, ORAL

Date Completed 6-6-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	16	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	12	11	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	2	4	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	3	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0		0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	4	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Hepatoma	6	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, colon	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	11	2	4	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	1	1	0	4
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	6	1	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	0	5	1
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	1	0	0	0
Hydrometra	0	1	0	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	1	0

258

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/754

Compound Name Karathane

Date Killed 7-12-66

Compound No. 094-H, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-28-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	13	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	5	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	14	15	13
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	2	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	1	5
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	3	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	0	3	2
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	0	0	4
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	3	1	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Benign fibroma, inoculation site</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	1	3	6
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Fatty liver</u>	1	3	0	0

260

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/754

Compound Name Karathane

Date Killed 2/16/67

Compound No. 094-K Oral

Date Completed 3/12/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	14	13	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	4	5	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	10	12	10
No. mice died with tumors	2	2	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	3	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	5	3	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	2	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	1	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	5	3	4	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	1	5
Follicular Hyperplasia- any site	1	2	0	2
Testicular fibrosis	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	6	3	3
Microabscess, thymus	0	0	1	0
Granuloma, uterus	0	1	0	0

261

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/761

Compound Name 2-sec-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol

Date Killed 8-23-66

Compound No. 101-G, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-8-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	16	9	14
No. mice died with tumors	3	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	2	9	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, intestinal wall	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	8	0	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Aspiration pneumonia	3	1	8	4
Lymphocytic infiltrate, kidney	0	1	0	0

262

Signed: Marion G. Valerio

Marion G. Valerio, D.V.M.

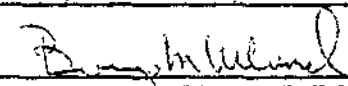
SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/761Compound Name 2-Sec-Butyl-4,6-dinitrophenolDate Killed 5-11-67Compound No. 101-J, OralDate Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	17	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	11	11	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	7	4	6	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	3	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	4	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	3	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	8	4	6	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	0	0
Focal pneumonia	1	1	1	2
Focal gastritis	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Aveolar phagocytic pneumonia	0	0	0	1

263

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/753

Compound Name BOTRAN

Date Killed 9-7-66

Compound No. 093-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-5-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	10	12	7
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	0	0	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	8	4	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	2			1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A				3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B				
Pulmonary Adenoma			1	
Pulmonary Carcinoma				
Hepatoma				
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma				1
Total Number of Tumors	2	0	1	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonia	3	6	4	2
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	5			1
Lymphoid infiltration lung, kidney	1	1		4
Acute metritis		1		

244

Signed: *J.R.M. Innes*

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/753

Compound Name Botran

Date Killed 1-19-67

Compound No. 093-D, Oral

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	8	12	10
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	8	3	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	3	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno/ Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
Other types <u>Adenoma, adrenal cortex</u>	0	1	0	0
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	4	0	0
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	8	3	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	1	2
Focal pneumonia	2	4	2	5
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Ovarian thrombus	0	0	0	1

225

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/788

Compound Name 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline

Date Killed 10-18-66

Compound No. 128-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-17-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	15	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	3	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	16	11	12
No. mice died with tumors	3	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	2	6	6
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, liver or spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Malignant lymphoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	0	1	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	5	0	1	2
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	2	0	1	4
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	1	2	4	2
<u>Focal hemorrhages testicle</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Focal necrosis, liver</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Polyposis, cecum</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Osteogenesis, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0

266

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/788

Compound Name 2,6 Dichloro-4 Nitroaniline

Date Killed 4-6-67

Compound No. 128-D, Oral

Date Completed 6-5-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	16	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	2	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	12	17	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	6	4	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	2	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus with metastasis.	0	0	0	2
Fibrosarcoma	1	0	0	0
Angioma, liver or spleen	1	0	1	0
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	8	4	1	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	2	1	0	1
Focal pneumonia	2	0	0	3
Abdominal steatitis	1	0	0	0
Dilated pancreatic ducts	1	0	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicles	1	0	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	1	0	0
Pyometra	0	1	0	0
Focal necrosis, liver	0	0	1	0

207

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/741

Compound Name Vancide, PB

Date Killed 8-25-66

Compound No. 081-H, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 1-11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	16	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	7	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	17	15	14
No. mice died with tumors	4	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	3	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	4	0	0	4
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	3	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Hemangioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Gastric papilloma</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	0	3	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

268

Signed:

Dr. J.E.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66-0741

Compound Name Vancide PB

Date Killed 1-19-67

Compound No. 081, Oral

Date Completed 3/7/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	17	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	7	1	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	17	16	11
No. mice died with tumors	2	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	0	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	0	0	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	6	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	1	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular Hyperplasia- any site	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid Infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	1
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	2
Hyperkeratosis - stomach	0	0	0	1
Glomerular sclerosis - kidneys	0	0	0	1

269

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/721

Compound Name PCNE

Date Killed 9-29-66

Compound No. 060-B, subcutaneous

Date Completed 8-14-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	12	10	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	5	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	7	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	3	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Adenocarcinoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	5	6	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	1	6	0
Arteritis, heart vessels	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	1	1	0	1
Acute pneumonia	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	0	1	1

270

Signed: Borge M. Gulland  
Borge M. Gulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/721

Compound Name PCNB

Date Killed 9-6-66

Compound No. 060-C, Oral

Date Completed 5-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	3	3	5
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	5	11	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	10	3	10
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	4	10	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Necrotic hepatoma near gallbladder			1	
Total Number of Tumors	6	5	13	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pneumonia	4	10	10	5
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	3	1	2	1
Lymphoid infiltration, lung & liver	2	6	3	5
Lymphoid infiltration, kidney	1	3	0	1
Hydrosalpinx	0	2	0	1
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	1
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

271

Signed:

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/733

Compound Name Chloranil

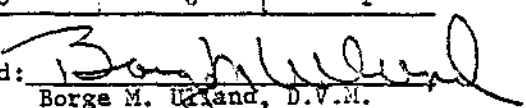
Date Killed 9-27-66

Compound No. 073-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-22-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	13	16	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	5	2	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	3	1	2	0
<u>Follicular hyperplasia</u>	1	2	0	1
<u>Cystic endometritis</u>	0	2	0	0
<u>Hydrosalpinx</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltration, (any organ)</u>	0	0	0	3
<u>Lymphoid nodule (liver)</u>	0	0	0	1

273

Signed: 

Borge M. Ueland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/733

Compound Name Chloranil

Date Killed 12-13-66

Compound No. 073-D, Oral

Date Completed 11-22-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	2	6	9	8
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	9	2	3	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	10	5	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	2	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type F	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	4	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	7	2	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	12	2	5	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	11	9	4	7
Follicular hyperplasia	1	0	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration (any organ)	0	1	1	2
Hydrosalpinx	0	1	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	0	0	3	0

574

Signed:

*Borge M. Ueland*  
Borge M. Ueland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/736

Compound Name Dichlone

Date Killed 9-27-66

Compound No. 076-G, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 1-9-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	2	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	14	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	2	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	1	3	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	6	2	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus with metastasis	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	3	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	0	3	4
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	3	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, liver	1	0	1	0
Osseous metaplasia (spleen)	1	0	0	0
Hematoma, ovary	0	1	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	0	0	1
Hypoplasia, kidney	0	0	0	0

275

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/736

Compound Name Dichlone

Date Killed 1-12-67

Compound No. 076-H, Oral

Date Completed 1-4-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>No. mice at start</u>	18	18	18	18
<u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>	14	18	18	17
<u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>No. mice died during experiment</u>	4	0	0	1
<u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>	7	12	18	14
<u>No. mice died with tumors</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>	5	3	0	2
<u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>	5	3	0	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	2	2	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	3	1	0	1
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	1	0	0	1
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	7	3	0	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia, spleen</u>	6	1	0	1
<u>Osseous metaplasia, spleen</u>	1	0	0	
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any organ</u>	1	3	0	1
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	1	0	0	1
<u>Focal necrosis, liver</u>	1	0	0	1

276

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/765

Compound Name Anthraquinone

Date Killed 10-6-66

Compound No. 105-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>No. mice at start</u>	18	18	18	18
<u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>	17	17	15	16
<u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>	0	0	4	0
<u>No. mice died during experiment</u>	1	1	2	2
<u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>	11	14	10	15
<u>No. mice died with tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>	4	0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>	3	4	6	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, spleen.</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	0	0	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia</u>	2	0	1	2
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate, lung</u>	0	1	2	1
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	1	1	5	0
<u>Intracellular pigmentation, lung, spleen.</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Cysticercus fasciolaris, liver</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Cystic pancreatic ducts</u>	0	1	0	0

277

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/765

Compound Name Anthraquinone

Date Killed 2-16-67

Compound No. 105-C, Oral

Date Completed 1-5-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	14	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	4	4	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	12	13	9
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	1	2	0	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	4	5	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	2	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	2	2	0	3
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Pneumonia (focal or acute)	4	3	3	2
Follicular hyperplasia	1	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, any organ	1	1	3	4
Focal necrosis (liver)	1	0	0	0

1276

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/746

Compound Name FOLPET

Date Killed 9-27-66

Compound No. 086-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-5-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	16	18	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	0	0	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	0	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	2
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Lipoma</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	1	0	0	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia</u>	2	1	0	0
<u>Nephritis</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate, any organ</u>	0	2	0	3
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	0	0	0	3

270

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/0746

Compound Name Folpet

Date Killed 1-12-67

Compound No. 086, Oral

Date Completed 3-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	17	16	13
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	3
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	15	14	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	2	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
	0	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	2	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	4	1	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	2	2

261

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/702

Compound Name CAPTAN

Date Killed 10-11-66

Compound No. 026-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 7-11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	8	13	10
No. mice died with tumors	2	1	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	0	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	7	4	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Plasmomorphic subcutaneous sarcoma	1	0	0	0
Sarcoma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	3	0	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, Peyers Patch	0	0	0	1
Focal pneumonia	3	4	3	1
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, kidney	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	0	1	4
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	0	0	0	1

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

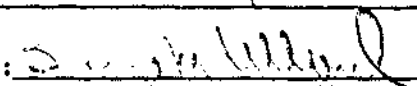
SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/702Compound Name CaptanDate Killed 9-22-66Compound No. 026-D, OralDate Completed 6-26-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	15	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	4	3	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	3	9	4	11
No. mice died with tumors	1	2	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	4	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	7	11	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	2	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	8	3	6	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	0	0	3
Lymphoid infiltration, kidney	1	1	0	3
Focal pneumonia	4	5	11	1
Atrophic seminal vesicle	1	0	0	0
Chronic nephritis	0	0	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	1	0	0

213

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/739

Compound Name Nabam

Date Killed 7-6-66

Compound No. 079-H, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-13-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	16	17	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	1	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	0	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hepatic carcinoma with metastasis to kidney	1	0	0	0
Leiomyoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	1	1	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hyperplastic spleen	2	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Pneumonitis	0	0	0	1
Hyperplastic Malphigian corpuscles, spleen	0	0	0	1

225

Signed:

*J.R.M. Innes*  
Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/739

Compound Name Nabam

Date Killed 8-2-66

Compound No. 079-G, Oral

Date Completed 11-28-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	13	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	2	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	5	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	16	17	18
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	2	0	1	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Abscess	1	0	0	0

276

Signed:

*J. K. M. Innes*  
Dr. J.K.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/711

Compound Name SDDC

Date Killed 7-19-66

Compound No. 049-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-28-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	18	16	18
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hemangioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Papilloma, stomach	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	0	3	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hyperplastic spleen	1	0	0	0
Focal necrosis, liver	1	0	0	0

217

Signed:

*John Innes*  
Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/711

Compound Name SDDC

Date Killed 7-28-66

Compound No. 049-D, ORAL

Date Completed 11-30-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	16	8	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	10	1	6	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	4	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	0	5	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	7	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Sebaceous adenoma, skin	1	0	0	0
Papilloma, stomach	0	0	0	1
 Total Number of Tumors	 11	 1	 6	 3
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Nephritis	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Pneumonitis	0	0	2	0
Lymphocytic infiltration, lungs	0	0	1	0
Subcutaneous phycromycosis	0	0	1	0
Hyperplastic spleen	0	0	0	1

288

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/827

Compound Name Bis-(2-hydroxyethyl)-  
dithiocarbamic acid (Potassium Salt)  
 Compound No. 170-C, Subcutaneous

Date Killed 11-8-66

Date Completed 6-26-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>No. mice at start</u>	18	18	18	18
<u>No. mice surviving 18 months</u>	15	15	17	18
<u>No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)</u>	1	2	1	0
<u>No. mice died during experiment</u>	3	1	0	0
<u>No. mice negative (killed and died)</u>	11	14	10	10
<u>No. mice died with tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>No. mice killed with tumors</u>	4	1	1	3
<u>No. mice killed or died, other diseases</u>	2	1	5	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	1	0	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	0	1	2
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Gastric papilloma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	1	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	1	0	2	1
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	0	0	1	4
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	3	1	5	1
<u>Chronic nephritis</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Cystic ovary</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Mesenteric granuloma</u>	0	0	1	0

279

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/827

Compound Name Bis-(2-hydroxyethyl)-  
dithiocarbamic acid (Potassium salt)  
 Compound No. 170-C, Oral

Date Killed 5-24-67

Date Completed 6-26-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	17	15	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	3	4	3	8
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	12	13	13	6
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	1	1	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	13	12	13	3
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	3	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	3	1	0	1
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	0
Steatitis, renal fat	0	1	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	0	1	0	3
Focal gastritis	0	1	0	0

595

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/783Compound Name Vanguard GFDate Killed 9-27-66Compound No. 123-F, SubcutaneousDate Completed 4-8-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	16	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	10	12	7
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	0	2	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	6	5	9
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	1	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	1	2	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	4	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	1	2	5
Focal pneumonia	1	0	3	2
Pancreatic atrophy	0	1	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Cysticercus liver	0	0	0	1

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/783

Compound Name Vanguard GF

Date Killed 4-6-67

Compound No. 123-E, Oral

Date Completed 4-9-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	17	15	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	1	3	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	14	15	11
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	3	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	1	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	5	3	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	1	1	1
Chronic nephritis.	1	0	0	0
Cystic pancreatic duct	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	1	0

292

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/723

Compound Name FERBAM

Date Killed 10-13-67

Compound No. 062-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 8-14-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	10	6	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	9	7	12	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	0	0	0
Angioma, spleen	0	0	1	0
 Total Number of Tumors	 5	 1	 1	 2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	7	3	7	3
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	1	3	5	4
Subcutaneous abscess	2	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Focal hemorrhage, lung	0	0	0	1

293

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/723

Compound Name Ferbam

Date Killed 11-10-66

Compound No. 062-H, Oral

Date Completed 8-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	16	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	2	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	2	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	6	6	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	7	2	4	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	8	12	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	4	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hematoma	4	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other tumors</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	7	2	5	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Fibrosis, seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	4	7	9	2
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung and kidney	1	0	0	2
Myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Acute pneumonia	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous abscess	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, Peyer's patch	0	1	0	0
Cystic node	0	0	1	0

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/800

Compound Name Vanguard N

Date Killed 10-25-66

Compound No. 140-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-27-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	14	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	3	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	2	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	12	12	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	3	5
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	1	0	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	1	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	1	0	0	2
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	0	0	1	1
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	1	2	3	2
<u>Cystic endometritis</u>	0	0	0	1

295

Signed:

*George M. Ulland*  
George M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/800

Compound Name Vanguard N

Date Killed 7-13-67

Compound No. 140-F, Oral

Date Completed 6-5-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18		
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	3		
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0		
No. mice died during experiment	6	15		
No. mice negative (killed and died)	15	16		
No. mice died with tumors	0	1		
No. mice killed with tumors	0	1		
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	0		
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0		
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0		
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0		
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	2		
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0		
Hepatoma	0	0		
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0		
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0		
Carcinoma, skin	0	0		
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	0	2		
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	2	0		
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0		

296

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/800

Compound Name Vanguard-N

Date Killed 11/16/67

Compound No. 140-N, Oral

Date Completed 3/11/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	3	14	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	9	3	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	5	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	3	3
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	4	8	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	9	9	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal gastritis	3	2	0	0
Hyperkeratosis (stomach)	2	3	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia (any organ)	1	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate (any organ)	1	0	0	0
Hydrosalpinx	0	2	0	0
Cystic pancreatic duct	0	0	1	0

297

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/728

Compound Name Teliurac

Date Killed 10-13-66

Compound No. 068-B, subcutaneous

Date Completed 9-28-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	17	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	3	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	13	14	4
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	2	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	5	2	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma	1	0	0	0
Leiomyoma	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	1	2	5
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	0	1	4
Follicular hyperplasia (any organ)	2	2	1	2
Lymphoid infiltrate	0	3	0	2
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Telangiectasis (liver)	0	0	0	1

297

Signed:   
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/728

Compound Name Tellurac

Date Killed 11-10-66

Compound No. 068-F, Oral

Date Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	15	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	3	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	3	12	8	8
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	2	5	6
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	4	4	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	2	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	2	5
Pulmonary Carcinoma (Bronchogenic)	1	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Fibrosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	9	2	8	7
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	4	3	4	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	0	0	1
Chronic nephritis	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Subcutaneous abscess	0	0	1	0
Cystic endometritis	0	0	0	1

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/759

Compound Name Cumate

Date Killed 9-22-66

Compound No. 099-F Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-2-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	13	10	15
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	0	1	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	3	6	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	1	2	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	1	4	1
Acute hepatitis	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	2	2	1
Focal gastritis	1	0	0	0
Cystic kidneys	1	0	0	0

300

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/759

Compound Name Cumate

Date Killed 11-16-67

Compound No. 099-F, Oral

Date Completed 3-21-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	14	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	4	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	11	15	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	6	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	1	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	2	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Bronchogenic carcinoma	0	0	0	1
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	2	4	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
 <u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	 7	 6	 3	 1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	1
Focal gastritis	1	0	0	0
Abdominal abscess	0	1	0	0
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0

301

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/796

Compound Name ETHYL CADMATE

Date Killed 10-20-66

Compound No. 136-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-6-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	12	10	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	4	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	4	3	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	2	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Hepatoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	1	5	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	1	1	0	3
Focal pneumonia	4	4	3	2
Focal hepatitis	1	0	0	0

362

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/796

Compound Name Ethyl Cadmate

Date Killed 4-6-67

Compound No. 136-G, Oral

Date Completed 4-4-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	16	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	0	2	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	5	16	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	2	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	7	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	4	0	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	6	1	0
Angioma	2	0	0	0
Cystadenoma	0	1	0	0
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	9	9	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	1
Focal gastritis	0	3	0	0
Parasitic invasion of stomach wall	0	6	0	0
Hepatitis	0	1	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	1
Uterine abscess	0	0	0	1

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/748

Compound Name Ledate

Date Killed 10-13-66

Compound No. 088-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-9-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	11	8	9
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	5	8	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	2	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	3	2	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	3	5	3
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia	1	0	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate	0	3	3	4

Signed: 

Borge M. Jiland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/748

Compound Name Ledate

Date Killed 2/16/67

Compound No. o88, Oral

Date Completed 3/25/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	2	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	2	13	14	14
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	0	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	4	1	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	5	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Giant cell bone tumor	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	1	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	1	1	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	5	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	2	0	2
Glomerular sclerosis	1	0	0	0
Purulent metritis	0	1	0	0

305

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/793

Compound Name Methyl Selenac

Date Killed 10-18-66

Compound No. 133-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	15	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	3	3	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	12	13	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	2	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	1	5	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Lymphoma, spleen	1	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	2	0	1
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	1	5	2
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	3	0	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	2	0	0	4
Chronic nephritis	1	0	0	0

300

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/793

Compound Name Methyl Selenac

Date Killed 4-27-67

Compound No. 133-H, Oral

Date Completed 6-26-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	17	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	5	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	11	14	13
No. mice died with tumors	3	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	1	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	5	3	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	1
Renal adenoma	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	1	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal gastritis	4	3	1	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	5	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	0	1
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	1	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0
Mesenteric cyst	0	1	0	0
Chronic nephritis	0	0	1	0

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/789

Compound Name Ethyl Selenac

Date Killed 10-18-66

Compound No. 129-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-27-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	4	13	8
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	2	0	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	11	5	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	2	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	3	0	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	2	7	1	8
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	2	2	0	1
Focal pneumonia	1	4	4	2
Focal necrosis, liver	0	1	0	0
Subcutaneous granuloma	1	0	0	0

30 E

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/789

Compound Name Ethyl Selenac

Date Killed 4-6-67

Compound No. 129-H, Oral

Date Completed 5-29-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	14	17	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	4	1	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	2	3	11	11
No. mice died with tumors	2	2	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	14	6	5	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	6	2	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	2	1	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	3	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	11	3	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	1	0	0	0
Mammary <sup>Adeno</sup> Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Sebaceous gland adenoma, subcutaneous	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	2	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	16	8	7	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	1	0	0	2
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	0	3	1
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	2	1	0
Sialoadenitis	1	0	0	0
Gastric abscess	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	5	0	0
Hepatitis	1	0	0	0
Cecal polyps	0	0	1	0

349

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/742

Compound Name Bismate

Date Killed 10-11-66

Compound No. 082-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-29-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	14	10	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	4	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	4	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	3	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Malignant lymphoma	1	0	0	0
Angioma, liver	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	1	4	2
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	2	1	0	1
Lymphangiectasis, inguinal node	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	2	3	3
Hydronephrosis	0	1	0	0
Renal cyst	0	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	0	1	2

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/742Compound Name BismateDate Killed 2-2-67Compound No. 082-H, OralDate Completed 4-4-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	7	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	17	12	9
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	3	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	0	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	4	1	2	7
Hyperplastic malpighian corpuscle-spleen	1	0	0	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/785

Compound Name Butyl Zimate

Date Killed 10-11-66

Compound No. 125-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4/8/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	11	15	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	7	2	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	0	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	1	1	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	5	3	0	4
Focal pneumonia	1	2	2	2
Vascular ectasia, spleen	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

312

Signed: Borge M Ulland

Borge M Ulland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/785

Compound Name Butyl Zimate

Date Killed 4-20-67

Compound No. 125-B, Oral

Date Completed 4-8-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	16	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	2	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	9	13	11
No. mice died with tumors	3	2	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	3	2	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	4	3	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	2	3
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno/ Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	1	1	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	2	0	0
 Total Number of Tumors	 9	 5	 2	 3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	1	3	3
Focal pneumonia	2	0	0	2
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	1	0	0
Cystic granuloma, mesentery	1	0	0	0

313

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/730

Compound Name Ethyl Zimare

Date Killed 10-11-66

Compound No. 070-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-5-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	16	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	6	10	13
No. mice died with tumors	2	1	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	4	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	6	6	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	2	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	1	1	0
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	6	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	4	1	0	1
Focal pneumonia	5	2	5	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any organ	2	3	1	3
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Hemorrhagic ovary	0	1	0	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	0	1

214

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16. CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/730

Compound Name Ethyl Zimate

Date Killed 1-19-67

Compound No. 070-E, Oral

Date Completed 1-18-68

	B6C3F1		B6AKF1	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	17	13
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	1	5
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	13	12	16
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	0	5	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	4	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	4	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	1	0
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyosarcoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	0	6	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	3	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration	1	0	0	0
Pneumonia	4	4	0	0
Subcutaneous granuloma	0	0	1	0

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/792

Compound Name Methyl Zimate

Date Killed 10-18-66

Compound No. 132-F, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	17	13
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	3
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	15	10	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	2	6	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	1	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	1	3	1
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	3	0

316

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/792

Compound Name Methyl Zimate

Date Killed 4-27-67

Compound No. 132-I, Oral

Date Completed 6-6-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	9	11	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	6	5	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	1	3
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	1	3	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	1	0	1	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	1	0	1	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Gastric Papilloma</u>	1	5	0	0
<u>Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	6	6	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	1	1	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	1	0	0	1
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	0	0	0	2
<u>Focal hyperkeratosis</u>	0	2	0	0

317

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/713

Compound Name ZINEB

Date Killed 9-15-66

Compound No. 051-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 8-14-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	11	7	10
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	2	3	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	7	9	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	5	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	2	3	3
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	3	7	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, kidney	2	1	0	3
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	3	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	2	0	0	1
Cystic ovary	0	2	0	0
Hydrosalpinx	0	1	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, Peyer's patch	0	0	3	0

312

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/713

Compound Name ZINEB

Date Killed 12-15-66

Compound No. 051-C, Oral

Data Completed 11-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	10	5	8
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	2	4	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	6	7	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver, spleen, mesentery	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	4	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	2	4	8	2
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	2	0	0	2
Subcutaneous phycomycosis	3	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate (any organ)	0	4	1	6
Focal hyperkeratosis (gastric)	0	2	0	0
Focal gastritis	0	2	0	0
Splenic infarct	0	0	0	1
Liver and fat necrosis	0	0	0	2
Mycotic granuloma	1			

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/717

Compound Name MANEB

Date Killed 9-15-66

Compound No. 056-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 7-11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	17	13	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	1	5	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	1	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	2	0	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal gastritis with hyperkeratosis	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	3	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	3	0	4	5
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	0	3	0
Pulmonary edema	0	1	0	0

320

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/717

Compound Name MANEB

Date Killed 1-19-67

Compound No. 056-F, Oral

Date Completed 11-22-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	15	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	3	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	12	10	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	4	5
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	4	4	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	4	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	2
Total Number of Tumors	2	1	4	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	6	2	3	0
Follicular hyperplasia	1	0	0	0
Necrotizing arteritis	1	0	0	0
Pyelonephritis	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration	0	2	1	1

321

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulfand*  
Borge M. Ulfand, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/803

Compound Name Dimethyldithiocarbamic acid-  
dimethylammonium salt  
 Compound No. 143-C. Subcutaneous

Date Killed 7-28-66  
 Date Completed 6-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	14	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	1	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	2	2	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	2	0	1	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	0	2
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Osteogenic sarcoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	1	2	3
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	4	0	0	2
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	1	2	0	1
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	3	0	2	2
<u>Osteogenesis, spleen</u>	2	0	0	0

322

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/803

Compound Name Dimethyldithiocarbamic Acid  
dimethylammonium salt

Date Killed 5-24-67

Compound No. 143-E, Oral

Date Completed 6-17-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	14	9	9
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	6	2	4	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	5	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Myelogenous leukemia with spleen, lung, liver infiltrate	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B Metastases with	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	1	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen.	1	0	0	0
Angioma, liver	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	9	2	4	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	1	1	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	2	6
Focal Pneumonia	0	0	2	1
Focal necrosis, liver	2	0	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	1	0	0	0
Hepatic congestion	1	0	0	0
Chronic glomerulonephritis	0	0	1	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/751

Compound Name SULFADS

Date Killed 10-13-66

Compound No. 091-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-8-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	13	12	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	3	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	2	6	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	2	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	3	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	2	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	2	0	2	3
Focal pneumonia	4	3	3	2
Tapeworm cyst	0	0	1	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	0	1

304

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/751

Compound Name SULFADS

Date Killed 3-9-67

Compound No. 091-E, Oral

Date Completed 3-1-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	12	13	9
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	2
No. mice killed with tumors	3	3	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	3	3	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	3	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	3	1	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	0	3	2
Follicular hyperplasia	1	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltration, any organ	1	1	0	5
Hepatic necrosis	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0
Testicular atrophy	0	0	1	0

325

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/794

Compound Name Ethyl Tuads

Date Killed 10-20-66

Compound No. 134-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	9	9	9
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	3	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	6	6	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	1	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	1	0	0	0
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
 Total Number of Tumors	 4	 2	 3	 4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	5	2	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	4	5	0	5
Focal pneumonia	2	2	8	2
Focal necrosis, liver	0	1	0	0

326

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/794

Compound Name Ethyl - Tuads

Date Killed 4-20-67

Compound No. 134-E, Oral

Date Completed 4-12-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	7	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	9	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	12	2	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	8	1
No. mice killed with tumors	9	4	5	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	1	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	5	1	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Hepatoma	8	1	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	10	0
Squamous cell carcinoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	15	4	15	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	2	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	1	1

327

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/719

Compound Name Thiram

Date Killed 10-6-66

Compound No. 058-F Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-17-67

	B6C3F1		B6AKF1	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	2	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	12	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	5	1	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	1	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
	0	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	1	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonitis	2	2	0	1
Follicular hyperplasia spleen	2	1	0	0
Focal necrosis, liver	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary edema	0	0	1	2
Granuloma	1	0	0	0

328

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/719

Compound Name Thiram

Date Killed 1-12-67

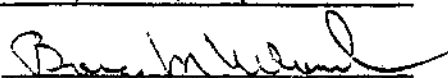
Compound No. 058-H, Oral

Date Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	14	13	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	3	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	4	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	3	0	3	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	1	3
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	3
Focal pneumonia	3	3	1	2
Hydronephrosis	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

329

Signed:

  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/735

Compound Name UNADS

Date Killed 7-6-66

Compound No. 075-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-12-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	17	14	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	4	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	0	4	1
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Leiomyoma, uterus</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	0	4	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Nephritis with fibrosis</u>	1			

236

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/735

Compound Name UNADS

Date Killed 12-6-66

Compound No. 075-E, Oral

Date Completed 1-9-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	16	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	4	13	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	0	1	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	8	4	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	0	1	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	5	2	2	2
Follicular hyperplasia	2	3	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration	2	1	0	0
Focal gastritis or hyperkeratosis stomach	2	0	0	0
Subcutaneous abscess	1	0	0	0

33.

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/758

Compound Name Avader

Date Killed 9-6-66

Compound No. 098-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	16	16	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	2	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	4	0	0	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	2	1	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Papilloma, gastric</u>	1	0	1	0
<u>Hemangioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Squamous cell sarcoma</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	2	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Vascular ectasia</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Mycotic granules, subcutaneous</u>	0	0	0	1

332

Signed: *J.R.M. Innes*

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/758Compound Name AvadexDate Killed 3/9/67Compound No. 098-D, OralDate Completed 3/12/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	16	16	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	2	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	1	8	3	11
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	13	6	12	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	3	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	4	2	4	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	13	2	10	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	1	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	1	0	2
Fibrosarcoma (metastasizing)	1	0	0	0
Adenoma, kidney	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	19	7	15	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	0	6	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	1	0	1
Hyperkeratosis- stomach	0	1	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	2	0	0
Acute hepatitis	0	0	1	0

333

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/747

Compound Name Tillam 6-E

Date Killed 7-12-66

Compound No. 087-H, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 12-14-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	16	14	16
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	0	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	1	2	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Fibrosarcoma	0	1	0	0
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	8	1	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Pneumonitis	0	0	1	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	0	1
Granuloma, skin	0	0	0	0

234

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/747

Compound Name TILLAM 6-E

Date Killed 1-12-67

Compound No. 087-E, Oral

Date Completed 2-8-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	6	15	10	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	12	3	7	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	14	7	11
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	2	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	1	8	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	2	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Adenoma, renal pelvis	1	0	0	0
Leiomyoma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	3	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	2	1	3	3
Myocarditis	1	0	5	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate	0	1	1	1
Follicular hyperplasia	0	0	0	1

335

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/813

Compound Name ETU

Date Killed 9-8-66

Compound No. 153-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-27-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start ]	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	15	15	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	3	2	1
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	1	0	1	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	00	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	0	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	5	0	1	1
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	1	0	0	1
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	2	2	1	1
<u>Osteogenesis, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Hematoma, ovary</u>	0	1	0	0

336

Signed: *[Signature]*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/813

Compound Name ETU

Date Killed 5-4-67

Compound No. 153-D, Oral

Date Completed 6-25-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	18	13
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	0	4
No. mice negative (killed and died)	4	0	0	3
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	3
No. mice killed with tumors	14	18	18	9
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia (chronic)	0	1	3	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	3	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	14	18	18	9
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
Other types <u>Leiomyoma, uterus</u>	0	0	0	1
Angioma, uterus	0	1	0	0
Renal carcinoma	0	0	2	0
Undifferentiated sarcoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	15	23	25	15
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	4	0	1
Focal pneumonia	1	2	0	0
Mesenteric granuloma	1	0	0	0

337

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/716

Compound Name Dodine

Date Killed 10-11-66

Compound No. 054-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 8-8-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	16	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	2	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	10	9	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	2	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	6	0	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	6	7	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Seminoma	1	0	0	0
Angioma, Spleen	2	0	0	0
Spindle cell sarcoma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	2	4	6	3
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	1	1	0	0
Mesenteric abscess	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	2	0	4
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/716

Compound Name Dodine

Date Killed 2-2-67

Compound No. 054-G, Oral

Date Completed 11-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	14	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	3	2	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	4	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	10	10	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	4	3	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	1	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	0	0	0
Angioma	1	0	0	0
Bronchogenic carcinoma	0	0	1	0
Leiomyosarcoma with metastases	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	8	2	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	1	3	1
Follicular hyperplasia (any organ)	2	0	0	1
Fatty metamorphosis (liver)	0	1	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Focal gastric hyperkeratosis	0	1	0	0
Testicular atrophy	0	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate (any organ)	0	0	0	1

340

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/771

Compound Name Dihydroacetic Acid

Date Killed 8-18-66

Compound No. 111-F, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 3-19-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	7	12	14
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	10	5	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	3	1	1	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	4	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	2	3	1	3
Focal pneumonia	4	3	3	0
Focal hyperkeratosis - stomach	0	1	0	0
Testicular atrophy	0	0	1	0
Granuloma, spleen	0	0	0	1

341

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/771

Compound Name Dihydroacetic acid

Date Killed 2-16-67

Compound No. 111-E, Oral

Date Completed 3-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	15	17	15	14
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	0	0	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	1	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia (chronic)</u>	0	0	0	
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	0	0	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	1	0	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	2	0	1	2
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	0	1	1	0

3-12

Signed:

Borge M Ulland, D.V.M

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/778

Compound Name Copper 8-hydroxyquinoline

Date Killed 10-13-66

Compound No. 118-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	16	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	2	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	12	10	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	8	2	0	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	8	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	6	1	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Angioma, uterus	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	8	3	0	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	2	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	4	2	6	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	1	0	1
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Amyloidosis, liver	0	0	1	0

243

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/778Compound Name Copper 8-hydroxy quinolineDate Killed 3-9-67Compound No. 118-B, OralDate Completed 2-7-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	17	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	7	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	16	16	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	0	3	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	1	0	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	1	0	0	3
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	3	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Cavernous angioma</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	1	1	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltration, any organ</u>	0	1	0	3

344

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/760

Compound Name Mucochloric Acid

Date Killed 8-2-67

Compound No. 100-G, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	17	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	1	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	8	8	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	3	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	6	9	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	2	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	3	1	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonitis	4	4	8	3
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	0	5	0	1
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	2	2	2
Marked testicular atrophy, with fibrosis	1	0	0	0

345

Signed:

*Borge M. Uiland*  
Borge M. Uiland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/760

Compound Name Mucochloric acid

Date Killed 2/16/67

Compound No. 100-G, Oral

Date Completed 3/12/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	13	9	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	7	2	5	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	4	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	1	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	3	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma (Bronchogenic)	0	0	1	0
Hepatoma	1	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Malignant lymphoma	0	0	0	1
Other types Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Fibrosarcoma, kidney	1	0	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous fibroma	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	2	5	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	0	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	2	1
Fat necrosis, any site	0	1	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	2	4

246

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

**RODENTICIDES:  
VARIOUS STRUCTURES**

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/808

Compound Name Triphenyl tin acetate

Date Killed 10-27-66

Compound No. 148-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-10-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	14	11	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	0	1	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	3	6	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	2
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	1
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
adrenocortical tumor (pleomorphic)	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	1	1	1	3
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	1	2
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	2	0	1
Focal pneumonia	2	2	4	0
Testicular atrophy	1	0	0	0
Chronic nephritis	0	0	1	0

348

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/808

Compound Name Triphenyl tin acetate

Date Killed 5-24-67

Compound No. 148-L, Oral

Date Completed 4-8-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	2	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	9	13	12
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	6	5	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	2	0	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	2	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	1	4	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno/ Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	4	0	1
Leiomyoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	7	5	6
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia- any site	6	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	4	0	0	1
Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach	0	1	0	0
Focal gastritis	1	1	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

349

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/766

Compound Name ANTU

Date Killed 8-16-66

Compound No. 106-I, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-15-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	1	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	13	9	11
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	3	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	5	6	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	1	3	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Undifferentiated sarcoma, uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	7	1	3	1
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Aspiration pneumonia	5	2	6	6
Microabscesses, liver and kidney	1	0	0	0
Amyloidosis, kidney	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	2	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	0	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, liver and kidneys	0	1	0	1

550

Signed: Marion G. Valerio  
Marion G. Valerio, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/766Compound Name ANTUDate Killed 2-16-67Compound No. 106-J, OralDate Completed 2-7-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	17	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	1	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	11	15	15
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	6	1	2
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	3	0	1	1
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma (any site)</u>	2	0	1	0
<u>Teratoma, ovary</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	1	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	2	0	1	0
<u>Focal gastritis</u>	0	3	0	0
<u>Cystic ovary</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Focal hyperkeratosis, stomach</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Nephritis</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltration, lung</u>	0	0	0	2

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/779

Compound Name A-Chloralose

Date Killed 9-6-66

Compound No. 119-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	14	16	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	3
No. mice killed with tumors	4	1	2	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	2	0	2
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	2
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	2	1	2	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Adeno/Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Gastric papilloma</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	2	2	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	1	0	0	1
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	3	1	0	0
<u>Hypoplasia, kidney</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Cystic seminal vesicles</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Hyperkeratosis, stomach</u>	0	1	0	0

354

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No66/779

Compound Name A-Chloralose

Date Killed 4-6-67

Compound No. 119-H. Oral

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	16	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	2	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	15	15	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	3	2	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	0	1	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	3	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	3	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	0	0
Focus of fatty metamorphosis	0	0	1	0
Telangiectasis, liver	0	0	1	0

353

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/795

Compound Name Amaz

Date Killed 10-20-66

Compound No. 135-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-5-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	13	10	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	3	4	5
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	4	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	2	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	3	3
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatoma	4	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	4	3	4	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	3	1	4
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	1
Focal Pneumonia	2	1	1	2
Cysticercus, liver	0	0	1	0
Subcutaneous abscess	0	0	1	0
Subcutaneous mycotic granuloma	1	0	0	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/795

Compound Name Amax

Date Killed 4-20-67

Compound No. 135-C, Oral

Date Completed 2-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	16	17	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	2	0	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	14	14	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	4	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	0	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	2	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	1	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Fibrosarcoma	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	4	1	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration	1	0	0	4
Amyloidosis, liver and kidney	1	0	0	0
Focal Pneumonia	0	0	2	1

354

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/791

Compound Name DURAX

Date Killed 10-18-66

Compound No. 131-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 5-28-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	16	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	14	16	10
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	10	3	2	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	1	0	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	7	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	0	1	1	2
Focal pneumonia	2	0	1	2
Subcutaneous abscess	1	0	0	0
Chronic nephritis	1	0	0	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

357

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/791

Compound Name Durax

Date Killed 4-20-67

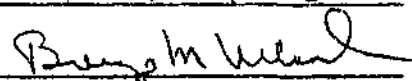
Compound No. 131-D, Oral

Date Completed 6-6-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	15	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	2	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	9	14	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	8	5	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	2	1	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	2	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	0	4	0	1
Renal carcinoma	0	0	1	0
 Total Number of Tumors	 8	 6	 3	 3
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	2	1	1
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Fatty metamorphosis, liver	2	0	0	0
Infarct, kidney	0	0	0	1
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	1

358

Signed:

  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/750

Compound Name ZETAX

Date Killed 9-29-66

Compound No. 090-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-8-68

	<u>E6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	1	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	15	9	7
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	1	0	5
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	1	8	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	1	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	0	4
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	1	0	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Rhabdomyosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	2	1	6
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	5	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	2	7	3
Osseous metaplasia, spleen	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	1	1	1	3
Cystic seminal vesicles	0	0	1	0

Signed: Borge H. Ulland  
Borge H. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/750

Compound Name ZETAX

Date Killed 3-9-67

Compound No. 090-B, Oral

Date Completed 3-1-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	16	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	9	10	9
No. mice died with tumors	0	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	7	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	7	7	8
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	6	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno-Mammary Carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	7	1	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	0	6	5	6
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung.	0	3	3	1
Follicular hyperplasia, Peyer's patch	0	0	1	0
Ovarian cyst	0	0	0	1

300

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/734

Compound Name ALTAX

Date Killed 9-27-66

Compound No. 074-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 1-19-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	16	12	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	1	1	2	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	1	4	5
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	0	2	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>				
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	1	1	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia</u>	4	0	0	3
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	1	1	4	2
<u>Lymphoid infiltration</u>	0	0	0	1

261

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/734

Compound Name ALTAX

Date Killed 12-6-66

Compound No. 074-C, Oral

Date Completed 1-18-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	17	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	15	9	11	12
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	3	4	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	6	2	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	2	3	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Fibrosarcoma	0	1	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	3	5	3
<u>Common other lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia (spleen)	1	0	0	0
Pneumonia	1	4	3	3
Lymphoid infiltration (any organ)	0	2	0	2

362

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/786

Compound Name RotaxDate Killed 8-25-66Compound No. 126-B, SubcutaneousDate Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	15	12	13
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	3	5	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Rhabdomyosarcoma, kidney	1	0	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	0	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	3	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	4	2	3	2
Focal pneumonia	0	0	2	1
Renal hyperplasia	0	0	0	1

363

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/729

Compound Name Captax

Date Killed 10-11-66

Compound No. 069-D, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 9-28-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	7	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	14	13	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	2	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	2	4	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	5	1	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	2	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	0	4	3
Focal osteogenesis (spleen)	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia	2	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration	0	1	0	2

364

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/729

Compound Name Captax

Date Killed 1-12-67

Compound No. 069-E, Oral

Date Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	18	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	7	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	11	13	14
No. mice died with tumors	3	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	1	3	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	6	1	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	0	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	1	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	4	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	0	0	1	0
Splenic hematoma	1			
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	11	1	5	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Hematoma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	2	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	5	0	2
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	0	1	0

365

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/731

Compound Name Phenyl isothiocyanate

Date Killed 6-15-66

Compound No. 071-E, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-1-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	17	18	16
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	2	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, liver</u>	1	0	0	1
<u>Angioma, spleen</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Rhabdomyosarcoma, kidney</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	4	0	0	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

366

Signed:

*J.R.M. Innes*  
Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/731

Compound Name Phenyl isothiocyanate

Date Killed 2-2-67

Compound No. 071-F, Oral

Date Completed 2-29-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	18	18	15	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	0	3	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	14	16	16	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	3
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	2	1	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Hemangioma, liver	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	3	0	1	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal hyperplasia	1	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	0	1	0	2
Focal pneumonia	0	0	1	1

267

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/790

Compound Name Agerite White

Date Killed 10-18-66

Compound No. 130-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-18-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	10	16	16	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	1	0	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	1	2	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	2	1	0	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	0	0	2
Focal pneumonia	4	0	2	0
Ovarian abscess	0	1	0	0
Endocarditis	0	0	0	1
Pulmonary abscess	0	0	0	1

369

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/790

Compound Name Agerite White

Date Killed 5-4-68

Compound No. 130-E, Oral

Date Completed 6-5-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	16	17	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	4	2	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	12	14	10
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	1	1	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	4	2	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Multiple adenocarcinomas, lung & mediastinum	1	0	0	0
Fibrosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	1	2	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	4	3	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	1	2
Local pneumonia	0	0	0	0
Necrotizing arteritis, heart and kidney	1	0	0	0
Nephritis	0	1	0	1
Chronic myocarditis	0	0	1	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0

37C

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/740

Compound Name Argerite DPPD

Date Killed 8-2-66

Compound No. 080-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 1-11-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	15	15	16	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	2	2	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	2	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	2	0	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hamangioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	3	2	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

371

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Innes*  
Dr. J.R.M. Innes



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/740

Compound Name Agerite DPPD

Date Killed 1-19-67

Compound No. 080-B, Oral

Date Completed 2-29-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	15	12	16
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	3	4	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	0	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia	3	2	0	0
Myocardial calcification	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any organ	0	2	1	0
Cystic kidneys	0	0	1	0
Focal pneumonia	0	0	2	2

372

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

## SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

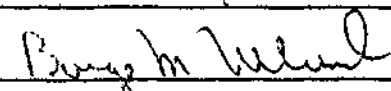
P.M. No. 66/797

Compound Name Agerite 150  
Compound No. 137-B, SubcutaneousDate Killed 10-20-66Date Completed 6-6-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	16	16	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	0	2	2	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	14	14	13
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	3	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	3	3	3
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	3	0	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	2	1	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate, any site	0	0	1	0
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	4	2	2	2
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0

373

Signed:

  
 Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/797

Compound Name Agerite 150

Date Killed 4-27-67

Compound No. 137-B, Oral

Date Completed 4-17-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	15	9	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	2	5	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	1	4	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	0	3	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	1	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Adeno Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
Other types <u>Leiomyoma, uterus</u>	0	0	0	1
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Granulosa cell tumor, ovary	0	1	0	0
Angioma, liver	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	6	5
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	0	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	1
Focal pneumonia	1	0	4	0
Myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Telangiectasis, liver	1	0	0	0
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Cystic hyperplasia uterus	0	1	0	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66-762

Compound Name Agerite Powder

Date Killed 8-16-66

Compound No. 102-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 7-19-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	16	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	1	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	8	12	11
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	4	4	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	7	5	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	1	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	1	2	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	1	0	0
Neurilemoma	0	1	0	0
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, spleen	2	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltration, lung	1	2	1	3
Focal pneumonia	6	4	5	2
Cystic endometritis	0	1	0	0
Hydrosalpinx	0	1	0	0

375

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66-0762Compound Name Agerite PowderDate Killed 2/2/67Compound No. 102, OralDate Completed 3/7/68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	18	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	3	11	10	13
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	7	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	7	6	1	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	1	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	4	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	1	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Fibroma	1	0	0	0
Leiomyosarcoma - uterus	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	7	1	7	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Myocarditis	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate any site	2	1	0	1
Follicular hyperplasia any site	1	0	0	1
Focal pneumonia	8	5	1	0
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0

376

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/764

Compound Name Biphenyl

Date Killed 8-16-66

Compound No. 104-F, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 6-7-67

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	17	16	14
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	1	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	2	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	10	11	10
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	3	2	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	6	7	5	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	0	0	0	3
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	1	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Deciduoma (?) or choriocarcinoma	0	0	0	1
Fibrosarcoma	1	0	0	0
Hemangioma, liver & spleen	1	0	0	0
Adnexal adenoma, sebaceous	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	3	2	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Aspiration pneumonia	4	6	5	5
Lymphocytic infiltration, liver	2	0	0	0
Hydrometra	0	1	0	0
Lymphocytic infiltration, kidneys	0	1	0	0

377

Signed: *M. Valerio*

Marion G. Valerio, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/764

Compound Name Biphenyl

Date Killed 5-18-67

Compound No. 104-C, Oral

Date Completed 4-2-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	13	14	10
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	2	4	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	0	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	4
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	3	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Hemangiosarcoma, uterus	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	6	2	4	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia, any site	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	0	2
Focal pneumonia	1	0	0	1
Cystic ovary	0	1	0	0
Hydrometra	0	1	0	0
Cystic lymph node	0	0	0	1

379

Signed:

*Borge M. Ulland*  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/798

Compound Name Agerite Alba

Date Killed 10-20-66

Compound No. 138-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 2-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	18	18	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	0	16	12
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	2	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	1	16	0	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	2	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	2	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Fibrosarcoma, cervix	0	0	0	1
Angioma	1	0	0	0
Mesothelioma, Kidney	1	0	0	0
Hemangioma	0	0	0	0
Round cell sarcoma, cervix and liver	1	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	8	2	2	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	3	1	0	2
Follicular hyperplasia	2	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, lung	0	0	0	2
Hydrometra	0	18	0	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/798

Compound Name Agerite Alba

Date Killed 5-4-67

Compound No. 138-C, Oral

Date Completed 2-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	7	6	13	9
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	5	3	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	6	2	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases				
Mammary Carcinoma				
Carcinoma, skin				
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	2	4	0	0
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	10	5	3	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Pancreatitis	1	0	0	0
Follicular hyperplasia	2	0	2	3
Lymphoid infiltrate, any organ	1	1	0	2
Hyperkeratosis, stomach	1	2	0	0
Focal pneumonia	2	1	1	2
Focal gastritis	0	2	0	0

320

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/776

Compound Name p-Phenylphenol

Date Killed 8-13-66

Compound No. 116-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-2-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	11	13	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	6	0	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	4	16	9	11
No. mice died with tumors	4	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	4	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	2	5	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	4	0	0	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, <del>XXXX</del> Adrenal cortex	0	0	1	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	8	0	4	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate -any site	0	0	1	5
Focal pneumonia	4	2	6	1
Osteogenesis, spleen	1	0	0	0
Polyposis, intestines	1	0	0	0
Subcutaneous abscess	1	0	0	0

Signed: *Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/776

Compound Name P-Phenylphenol

Date Killed 4-6-67

Compound No. 116C, Oral

Date Completed 4-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	14	17	15	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	1	3	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	15	11	11
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	2	1
No. mice killed with tumors	4	0	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	3	5
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	0	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
Other types <u>Undifferentiated sarcoma</u>	0	0	0	1
Renal adenoma	0	0	1	0
Adenocarcinoma (adenocortico with metastases)	0	0	1	0
Subcutaneous fibrosarcoma	0	0	1	0
Total Number of Tumors	4	0	4	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	3	0	1	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	2	4
Focal pneumonia	0	0	0	1
Congested liver	0	1	0	0

312

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/777

Compound Name O-Phenylphenol

Date Killed 8-16-66

Compound No. 117-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	15	18	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	2
No. mice died during experiment	3	0	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	13	13	13
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	0	1	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	5	4	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	0	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	1	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	4	0	1	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	2	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	1	1	2
Focal pneumonia	1	2	3	0
Testicular atrophy	1	0	0	0

393

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/777

Compound Name O-Phenylphenol

Date Killed 3-9-67

Compound No. 117-E, Oral

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	16	15
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	3
No. mice negative (killed and died)	11	15	14	15
No. mice died with tumors	0	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	2	2	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	1	1	1
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	1	1	1	0
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	4	0	1	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Angioma, uterus</u>	0	1	0	0
<u>Leiomyoma, uterus</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	5	2	2	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
<u>Follicular hyperplasia - any site</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphoid infiltrate - any site</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Focal pneumonia</u>	0	0	1	0
<u>Cystic endometritis</u>	0	1	0	0

324

Signed:

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

**OTHER INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS AND  
INTERMEDIATES OF INTEREST**

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/767

Compound Name Diphenyl acetone nitrile

Date Killed 10-13-66

Compound No. 107-C, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-3-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	14	18	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	2	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	2	0	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	4	5	9	9
No. mice died with tumors	3	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	2	3	3	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	9	7	6	6
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	3	2	1	2
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, liver	1	0	0	0
Gastric papilloma	0	1	0	0
Leiomyosarcoma, uterus and ovaries	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Tumors	5	4	3	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	4	2	1	0
Focal pneumonia	5	2	7	0
Subcutaneous abscess	2	0	1	0
Arteritis	0	1	0	0
Hydrometra	0	1	0	0
Thrombus, urinary bladder	0	0	1	0

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/767

Compound Name Diphenyl acetonitrile

Date Killed 2-16-67

Compound No. 107-D, Oral

Date Completed 3-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	13	16	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	5	2	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	13	10	14
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	2	2	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	2	5	2
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	3	1	2	1
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Adenocarcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	1	0	0	0
Osteogenic sarcoma, lung	0	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	7	3	2	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	1	2	1	2
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	1	0	0	0
Focal necrosis - any site	1	0	1	0
Splenic infarct	1	0	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	3	0
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	1	0

367

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.



# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/773

Compound Name Diphenyl carbonate

Date Killed 8-18-66

Compound No. 113-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	17	17	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	1	1	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	0	1	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	6	14	13	14
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	1	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	5	2	3	4
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	1	1	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	5	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Total Number of Tumors	6	1	2	0
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	3	2	0	1
Focal pneumonia	2	0	3	1
Hydronephrosis	0	0	0	1

322

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/773

Compound Name Diphenyl carbonate

Date Killed 3-23-67

Compound No. 113-E, Oral

Date Completed 3-15-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	15	15	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	1	1
No. mice died during experiment	1	3	3	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	9	12	14	15
No. mice died with tumors	1	1	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	6	2	1	2
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	2	3	2	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	1	1	1	2
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	3	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Adeno-carcinoma	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Angioma, spleen	2	0	0	0
Hemangioma, liver	0	1	0	0
 Total Number of Tumors	 7	 3	 1	 2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	2	1	0
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	2	0	0	0
Focal pneumonia	0	1	1	0

379

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*Borge M. Ulland*

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/743

Compound Name REDAX

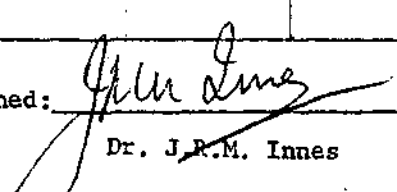
Date Killed 7-26-66

Compound No. 083-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 11-28-66

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	15	16	16
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	1
No. mice died during experiment	2	3	2	2
No. mice negative (killed and died)	12	17	17	15
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	1	1
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	0	1
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	0	0	0	0
<u>Tumors</u>				
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A</u>	4	1	1	0
<u>Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Pulmonary Adenoma</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Pulmonary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Hepatoma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Mammary Carcinoma</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Carcinoma, skin</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Gastric papilloma</u>	1	0	0	0
<u>Thymoma</u>	0	0	0	1
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	6	1	1	2
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				

390

Signed: 

Dr. J.R.M. Innes

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/743

Compound Name REDAX

Date Killed 2-2-67

Compound No. 083-B, Oral

Date Completed 2-8-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	12	15	18	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	2	3	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	4	0	0	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	5	11	12	6
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	1	3	3
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	4	3	3	9
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	1	1	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	2	0	2	3
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	6	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	9	1	3	3
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Focal pneumonia	2	3	3	6
Follicular hyperplasia	3	1	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate, any organ	3	0	0	3
Osseous metaplasia, spleen	1	0	0	0

391

Signed: Borge M. Ulland

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/781

Compound Name p-methoxyphenyl acetic acid

Date Killed 8-18-66

Compound No. 121-B, Subcutaneous

Date Completed 4-16-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	17	17	17	17
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	1	1	0
No. mice died during experiment	1	1	1	1
No. mice negative (killed and died)	13	15	11	10
No. mice died with tumors	1	0	0	1
No. mice killed with tumors	1	2	0	0
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	0	6	7
<u>Tumors</u>				
Lymphatic Leukemia	0	0	0	0
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	1	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	2	0	0
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with <del>Pulmonary</del> Kidney metastases	1	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
<u>Total Number of Tumors</u>	2	2	0	1
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	0	0	1
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	1	0	1	4
Focal pneumonia	3	0	3	2
Cystic seminal vesicle	0	0	2	0
Hydronephrosis	0	0	0	1

342

Signed: Borge M. Ulland  
Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.

# SUMMARY SHEET

PROJECT #16 CARCINOGENESIS ASSAY STUDIES

P.M. No. 66/781

Compound Name p-methoxyphenyl acetic acid

Date Killed 3-23-67

Compound No. 121-D, Oral

Date Completed 4-11-68

	<u>B6C3F1</u>		<u>B6AKF1</u>	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
No. mice at start	18	18	18	18
No. mice surviving 18 months	16	18	16	18
No. mice missing (no necropsy or tissue missing)	0	0	0	0
No. mice died during experiment	2	0	2	0
No. mice negative (killed and died)	8	11	11	11
No. mice died with tumors	2	0	0	0
No. mice killed with tumors	5	3	5	4
No. mice killed or died, other diseases	3	4	2	3
<u>Tumors</u>	0	0	0	0
<u>Lymphatic Leukemia</u>				
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type A	5	0	0	1
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, Type B	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Adenoma	0	2	4	3
Pulmonary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Hepatoma	2	0	1	0
Hepatic Carcinoma with Pulmonary metastases	0	0	0	0
Mammary Carcinoma	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma, skin	0	0	0	0
<u>Other types</u>				
Gastric papilloma	2	0	0	0
Angioma, spleen	3	1	0	0
Total Number of Tumors	12	3	5	4
<u>Common other Lesions</u>				
Follicular hyperplasia - any site	0	2	0	0
Lymphoid infiltrate - any site	0	1	1	3
Focal pneumonia	0	0	1	0
Epicarditis	1	0	0	0
Focal gastritis	2	2	0	1
Focal hepatitis	1	0	0	0
Dilated pancreatic duct	1	0	0	0

343

Signed: 

Borge M. Ulland, D.V.M.